INDEX 1994

ISSN 0027-5107
MRFMEC 304–325/INDEX, 1–56 (1994)

Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis

Managing Editors:

J. Ashby
J.M. Gentile
K. Sankaranarayanan
B.W. Glickman

HMLTN
QH
431
.M97
[Fun.&.mol

HMLTN
QH 431 .M97 [Fun.&.mol.mec](A
Mutation research.
v 304 / 325 INDEX 00/00/19,
Received: 03-06-95
UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
AT MANOA -- LIBRARY

A Section of
ion Research
Founding Editor: F.H. Sobels

Aims and scope

MUTATION RESEARCH, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis publishes complete research papers in all areas of mutation research which focus on fundamental mechanisms underlying phenotypic and genotypic expression of genetic damage, molecular mechanisms of mutagenesis including the relationship between genetic damage and its manifestation as hereditary diseases and cancers. Additional 'special issues' which bring together research papers on specific themes of topical interest will also appear in this section.

Managing Editors

Dr. J. Ashby, ZENECA, Central Toxicology Laboratory, Alderley Park, Macclesfield, Cheshire SK10 4TJ, UK
Prof. J.M. Gentile, Biology Department, Hope College, Holland, MI 49423, USA
Prof. K. Sankaranarayanan, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands
Prof. B.W. Glickman, Director, Center for Environmental Health, Department of Biology, University of Victoria, P.O. Box 1700, Victoria, B.C., Canada V8W 2Y2

Editorial Board

M. Akiyama, *Hiroshima, Japan*
R.J. Albertini, *Burlington, VT, USA*
H. Bartsch, *Heidelberg, Germany*
M.A Bender, *Upton, NY, USA*
B.A. Bridges, *Brighton, UK*
A.V. Carrano, *Livermore, CA, USA*
T.A. Cebula, *Washington, DC, USA*
J. Cole, *Brighton, UK*
E. Eisenstadt, *Arlington, VA, USA*
J.M. Essigmann, *Cambridge, MA, USA*
H.J. Evans, *Edinburgh, UK*
L.R. Ferguson, *Auckland, New Zealand*
W.M. Generoso, *Oak Ridge, TN, USA*
G.R. Hoffmann, *Worcester, MA, USA*
B.A. Kunz, *Winnipeg, Canada*
M.F. Lyon, *Harwell, UK*
D.G. MacPhee, *Bundoora, Australia*
V.M. Maher, *East Lansing, MI, USA*
G.R. Mohn, *Leiden, The Netherlands*
A. Morley, *Bedford Park, Australia*
E. Moustacchi, *Paris, France*
M. Nagao, *Tokyo, Japan*
A.T. Natarajan, *Leiden, The Netherlands*
G. Obe, *Essen, Germany*
G. Olivieri, *Rome, Italy*
J.M. Parry, *Swansea, UK*
R.J. Preston, *Oak Ridge, TN, USA*
L.S. Ripley, *Newark, NJ, USA*
H.S. Rosenkranz, *Pittsburgh, PA, USA*
T.G. Rossman, *Tuxedo, NY, USA*
L.B. Russell, *Oak Ridge, TN, USA*
M.S. Sasaki, *Kyoto, Japan*
J.R.K. Savage, *Harwell, UK*
J. Thacker, *Harwell, UK*
W.G. Thilly, *Cambridge, MA, USA*
E.E. Vogel, *Leiden, The Netherlands*
R.C. von Borstel, *Edmonton, Canada*
G.C. Walker, *Cambridge, MA, USA*
S. Wolff, *San Francisco, CA, USA*
F.E. Würgler, *Zürich, Switzerland*
F.K. Zimmermann, *Darmstadt, Germany*

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Vols. 304–325 (1994)

ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/mutation-research-dnaging_1994_304-325_index

Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis

Mutation Research

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL ON MUTAGENESIS,

CHROMOSOME BREAKAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS

MANAGING EDITORS *Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis:*

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield, UK*; J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI, USA;* K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden, The Netherlands;* B.W. Glickman, *Victoria, B.C, Canada*

EXECUTIVE MANAGING EDITORS *Mutation Research:*

J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI, USA;* P.H.M. Lohman and K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden, The Netherlands*

FOUNDING EDITOR: F.H. Sobels

EDITORIAL BOARD

M. Akiyama, *Hiroshima, Japan*
R.J. Albertini, *Burlington, VT, USA*
H. Bartsch, *Heidelberg, Germany*
M.A Bender, *Upton, NY, USA*
B.A. Bridges, *Brighton, UK*
A.V. Carrano, *Livermore, CA, USA*
T.A. Cebula, *Washington, DC, USA*
J. Cole, *Brighton, UK*
E. Eisenstadt, *Arlington, VA, USA*
J.M. Essigmann, *Cambridge, MA, USA*
H.J. Evans, *Edinburgh, UK*
L.R. Ferguson, *Auckland, New Zealand*
W.M. Generoso, *Oak Ridge, TN, USA*
G.R. Hoffmann, *Worcester, MA, USA*
B.A. Kunz, *Winnipeg, Canada*
M.F. Lyon, *Harwell, UK*
D.G. MacPhee, *Bundoora, Australia*
V.M. Maher, *East Lansing, MI, USA*
G.R. Mohn, *Leiden, The Netherlands*
A. Morley, *Bedford Park, Australia*
E. Moustacchi, *Paris, France*
M. Nagao, *Tokyo, Japan*
A.T. Natarajan, *Leiden, The Netherlands*
G. Obe, *Essen, Germany*
G. Olivieri, *Rome, Italy*
J.M. Parry, *Swansea, UK*
R.J. Preston, *Oak Ridge, TN, USA*
L.S. Ripley, *Newark, NJ, USA*
H.S. Rosenkranz, *Pittsburgh, PA, USA*
T.G. Rossman, *Tuxedo, NY, USA*
L.B. Russell, *Oak Ridge, TN, USA*
M.S. Sasaki, *Kyoto, Japan*
J.R.K. Savage, *Harwell, UK*
J. Thacker, *Harwell, UK*
W.G. Thilly, *Cambridge, MA, USA*
E.E. Vogel, *Leiden, The Netherlands*
R.C. von Borstel, *Edmonton, Canada*
G.C. Walker, *Cambridge, MA, USA*
S. Wolff, *San Francisco, CA, USA*
F.E. Würgler, *Zürich, Switzerland*
F.K. Zimmermann, *Darmstadt, Germany*

Vols. 304–325 **INDEX 1994**

ELSEVIER

Amsterdam – Lausanne – New York – Oxford – Shannon – Tokyo

US mailing notice — Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis (ISSN 0027-5107) is published monthly, except semimonthly in January, April, July and October, by Elsevier Science B.V., (Molenwerf 1, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands). Annual subscription price in the U.S.A. US$1784.00 (valid in North, Central and South America only), including air speed delivery. Second class postage is paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.

USA POSTMASTERS: Send address changes to MUTATION RESEARCH, Publications Expediting, Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, NY 11003.

Airfreight and mailing in the U.S.A. by Publications Expediting.

Advertising Advertising orders and enquiries can be sent to the Advertising Manager, Elsevier Science B.V., Advertising Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), Tel.: 20-515.3220; FAX: 20-683.3041, attn. Advertising Dept.; Great Britain: T.G. Scott and Son Ltd., Portland House, 21 Narborough Road, Cosby, Leicestershire LE9 5TA, Tel.: 0533-753.333; FAX: 0533-750.522, attn. Tim Blake; U.S.A. and Canada: Weston Media Associates, Daniel Lipner, P.O. Box 1110, Greens Farms, CT 06436-1110, Tel.: 203-261.2500; FAX: 203-261.0101.

© 1994, ELSEVIER SCIENCE B.V. All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science B.V., Copyright and Permissions Department, P.O. Box 521, 1000 AM Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

This journal is printed on acid-free paper.

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of the rapid advances in the medical sciences, the Publisher recommends that independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

Special regulations for authors. Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A. This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970 (U.S.A.). If no code appears in an article, the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. The fee indicated on the first page of an article in this issue will apply retroactively to all articles published in the journal, regardless of the year of publication This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purposes, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

ELSEVIER

Mutation Research INDEX (1994) 1–37

MR
Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis

Master Author Index to Volume 304–325

Aardema, M.J., see Galloway, S.M. (312) 241
Aardema, M.J., see Marchetti, F. (322) 69
Aaron, C.S., Bolcsfoldi, G., Glatt, H.-R., Moore, M., Nishi, Y., Stankowski, L., Theiss, J. and Thompson, E.
Mammalian cell gene mutation assays working group report (312) 235
Abbasian, S.A., see Leuschner, J. (321) 197
Abbondandolo, A., see Fronza, G. (308) 117
Abbondandolo, A., see Inga, P.M.A. (323) 159
Abbott, M.G., see McFee, A.F. (322) 145
Abdul Rahiman, M., see Jayashree, I.V. (322) 77
Abilev, S.K., see Tyrsina, E.G. (321) 81
Aboul-Ela, N., see Witmer, M.V. (314) 249
Abraham, S.K., Sarma, L. and Kesavan, P.C.
Role of chlorophyllin as an in vivo anticlastogen: protection against gamma-radiation and chemical clastogens (322) 209
Abrahamson, J.L.A., see Lee, J.M. (307) 573
Abu-Shqara, E., see Glatt, H. (308) 135
Ada, M., see Şardaş, S. (313) 21
Adachi, S., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Adachi, S., see Hirota, H. (319) 113
Adachi, S., see Wakazono, Y. (304) 295
Adams, S.P., Laws, G.M., Storer, R.D., Kraynak, A.R., DeLuca, J.G. and Nichols, W.W.
Co-purification of gastric mucoproteins with DNA: An explanation for the reported 'interaction' of omeprazole with DNA in rat tissues (322) 307
Adhvaryu, S.G., see Patel, R.K. (320) 245
Adiga, S.K., see Jagetia, G.C. (306) 85
Adler, I.-D. and Anderson, D.
Dominant lethal effects after inhalation exposure to 1,3-butadiene (309) 295
Adler, I.-D., Cao, J., Filser, J.G., Gassner, P., Kessler, W., Kliesch, U., Neuhäuser-Klaus, A. and Nüsse, M.
Mutagenicity of 1,3-butadiene inhalation in somatic and germinal cells of mice (309) 307
Adler, I.-D., Reitmeir, P., Schmöller, R. and Schriever-Schwemmer, G.
Dose response for heritable translocations induced by acrylamide in spermatids of mice (309) 285
Adler, I.-D., Schriever-Schwemmer, G. and Kliesch, U.
Clastogenicity of trophosphamide in somatic and germinal cells of mice (307) 237
Adler, I.-D., Shelby, M.D., Bootman, J., Favor, J., Generoso, W., Pacchierotti, F., Shibuya, T., Tanaka, N. and Members, G.
Summary report of the Working Group on Mammalian Germ Cell Tests (312) 313
Adler, I.-D.
Preamble (309) 244
Agarwal, D.K., Chauhan, L.K.S., Gupta, S.K. and Sundararaman, V.
Cytogenetic effects of deltamethrin on rat bone marrow (311) 133
Agostini, H., see Fuchs, P. (309) 175
Ahmad, M., see Qadri, S.A. (311) 199
Ahmed, A., see Gu, M. (307) 533
Ahonen, M., see Roth, S. (325) 157
Ahuja, Y.R. and Obe, G.
Are rogue cells an indicator of cancer risk due to the action of bacterial restriction endonucleases? (310) 103
Aji, T., Matsuoka, H., Ishii, A., Arimoto, S. and Hayatsu, H.
Retention of a mutagen, 3-amino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido-[4,3-*b*]indole (Trp-P-2), in the liver of mice infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* (305) 265
Aji, T., see Ishii, A. (305) 273
Akasaka, S. and Yamamoto, K.
Mutagenesis resulting from DNA damage by lipid peroxidation in the *supF* gene of *Escherichia coli* (315) 105
Akiyama, K., see Ono, Y. (315) 55
Akiyama, M., see Kodama, Y. (309) 63
Akiyama, Y., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Akiyama, Y., see Hirota, H. (319) 113
Al-Sabti, K.
Micronuclei induced by selenium, mercury, methylmercury and their mixtures in binucleated blocked fish erythrocyte cells (320) 157
Al-Sedairy, S., see Hannan, M.A. (311) 265
Albering, H.J., see Stierum, R.H. (319) 245
Albertini, R.J., see Finette, B.A. (308) 223
Albertini, R.J., see O'Neill, J.P. (313) 215
Albertini, R.J., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Albores, A., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (313) 293
Albrecht, O.E., see Autio, K. (309) 315
Aldridge, K.E., see Green, M.H.L. (316) 91
Aleixandre, V., see Urios, A. (311) 257
Aleixandre, V., see Urios, A. (323) 63
Alexseyev, A., see Zaitsev, E. (323) 173
Ali, S., see Sarkar, S. (320) 141

Allan, J.M. and Garner, R.C.
The use of purified DNA repair proteins to detect DNA damage (313) 165
Allasia, G., see Bigatti, M.P. (321) 133
Allay, E., see Gerson, S.L. (307) 541
Allegretta, M., see O'Neill, J.P. (313) 215
Allen, J.W., Collins, B.W. and Evansky, P.A.
Spermatid micronucleus analyses of trichloroethylene and chloral hydrate effects in mice (323) 81
Altman, S.A., Zastawny, T.H., Randers, L., Lin, Z., Lumpkin, J.A., Remacle, J., Dizdaroglu, M. and Rao, G.
tert.-Butyl hydroperoxide-mediated DNA base damage in cultured mammalian cells (306) 35
Aluigi, M.G., see Noviello, E. (311) 21
Alvi, N., see Lazarus, P. (325) 117
Ammenheuser, M.M., Berenson, A.B., Stiglich, N.J., Whorton Jr., E.B. and Ward Jr., J.B.
Elevated frequencies of *hprt* mutant lymphocytes in cigarette-smoking mothers and their newborns (304) 285
Anderson, A., see Courtemanche, C. (306) 143
Anderson, D., Sorsa, M. and Waters, M.D.
The parallelogram approach in studies of genotoxic effects (313) 101
Anderson, D., Yu, T.-W., Phillips, B.J. and Schmezer, P.
The effect of various antioxidants and other modifying agents on oxygen-radical-generated DNA damage in human lymphocytes in the COMET assay (307) 261
Anderson, D.
Foreword (313) 99
Anderson, D., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 295
Anderson, D., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Anderson, D., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Anderson, R.D. and Berger, N.A.
Mutagenicity and carcinogenicity of topoisomerase-interactive agents (309) 109
Andersson, H.C., see Kanaya, N. (310) 231
Andrae, U., see Madle, S. (312) 263
Andreassi, M.G., see Migliore, L. (313) 89
Angelis, K., see Velemínský, J. (307) 193
Anitha, B., Sudha, S., Gopinath, P.M. and Durairaj, G.
Genotoxicity evaluation of pyrazinamide in mice (321) 1
Antonelli, A., see Marcucci, L. (309) 53
Antonelli, N., see Dolara, P. (325) 47
Anwar, W.A. and Wild, C.P.
The Pan African Environmental Mutagen Society, report on inaugural meeting: "Mycotoxins as mutagens and carcinogens: possibilities for disease prevention", Cairo, Egypt, 23–26 January 1993 (312) 61
Anwar, W.A., Khalil, M.M. and Wild, C.P.
Micronuclei, chromosomal aberrations and aflatoxin-albumin adducts in experimental animals after exposure to aflatoxin B_1 (322) 61
Anwar, W.A.
Assessment of cytogenetic changes in human populations at risk in Egypt (313) 183
Anwar, W.A.
Praziquantel (antischistosomal drug): is it clastogenic, coclastogenic or anticlastogenic? (305) 165
Anwar, W.A., see El-Abidin Salam, A.Z. (319) 89
Anwar, W.A., see Rosin, M.P. (305) 283
Anzion, R.B.M., see Sessink, P.J.M. (309) 193
Aponyi, I., see Henriksson, G. (324) 103
Araki, A., Noguchi, T., Kato, F. and Matsushima, T.
Improved method for mutagenicity testing of gaseous compounds by using a gas sampling bag (307) 335
Aravindakshan, M., see Rao, U.N. (311) 69
Arbour-Reily, P., see Fossett, N.G. (307) 213
Arce, G.T., see Sarrif, A.M. (321) 43
Archilei, R., see Catena, C. (312) 1
Archivio, M.D., see Pacchierotti, F. (309) 273
Argañaraz, E.R., see Teixeira, A.R.L. (305) 197
Arillo, A., see De Flora, S. (319) 167
Arimoto, S., see Aji, T. (305) 265
Arimoto, S., see Ishii, A. (305) 273
Arlett, C.F., see Green, M.H.L. (315) 25
Arlett, C.F., see Green, M.H.L. (316) 91
Armstrong, J.D., Chadee, D.N. and Kunz, B.A.
Roles for the yeast *RAD18* and *RAD52* DNA repair genes in UV mutagenesis (315) 281
Arrand, J.E., see Mondello, C. (314) 159
Arruga, M.V., see Catalan, J. (319) 11
Artyomova, E.V., see Chadov, B.F. (323) 1
Arutyunyan, R., see Youssefi, A.A. (309) 185
Arutyunyan, R.M., Sarkisyan, T.F., Oganesyan, G.G. and Durnev, A.D.
Comparative investigation of anticlastogenic effects in cell cultures of healthy donors and patients with nettle-rash (320) 335
Arutyunyan, R.M., see Nersessian, A.K. (321) 89
Asahina, H., Kuraoka, I., Shirakawa, M., Morita, E.H., Miura, N., Miyamoto, I., Ohtsuka, E., Okada, Y. and Tanaka, K.
The XPA protein is a zinc metalloprotein with an ability to recognize various kinds of DNA damage (315) 229
Asakura, S., Sawada, S., Daimon, H., Fukuda, T., Ogura, K., Yamatsu, K. and Furihata, C.
Effects of dietary restriction on induction of unscheduled DNA synthesis (UDS) and replicative DNA synthesis (RDS) in rat liver (322) 257
Ashby, J.
Benzyl acetate: from mutagenic carcinogen to non-mutagenic non-carcinogenic in 7 years? (306) 107
Ashby, J.
Gambling and the conduct of genetic toxicology tests (319) 151
Ashby, J.
Propositions in genetic toxicology and their erasure (308) 113
Ashby, J.
Regulatory requirement for three dose levels and proof of tissue localisation in rodent genetic toxicity assays – a call for supporting data (308) 243
Ashby, J.
Dose-level selection for in vivo toxicity assays, (311) 165
Ashby, J.
Statistical versus biological significance of genetic toxicity data (308) 109

Ashby, J.
The genotoxicity of 1,4-dioxane (322) 141
Ashby, J.
Two million rodent carcinogens? The role of SAR and QSAR in their detection (305) 3
Ashby, J., see Shelton, M.L. (323) 35
Ashby, J., see Tinwell, H. (307) 169
Ashby, J., see Tinwell, H. (307) 501
Ashby, J., see Tinwell, H. (322) 148
Asseff, I.L., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (307) 253
Atabey, N., see Tezel, A. (306) 81
Athwal, R.S., see Banga, S.S. (315) 239
Au, W.W., see Chiewchanwit, T. (320) 125
Au, W.W., see Heo, M.Y. (311) 225
Auer, B., see Fritz, G. (308) 127
Autio, K., Renzi, L., Catalan, J., Albrecht, O.E. and Sorsa, M.
Induction of micronuclei in peripheral blood and bone marrow erythrocytes of rats and mice exposed to 1,3-butadiene by inhalation (309) 315
Autio, K., see Norppa, H. (308) 115
Autio, K., see Sorsa, M. (309) 321
Averbeck, D. and Averbeck, S.
Induction of the genes *RAD54* and *RNR2* by various DNA damaging agents in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (315) 123
Averbeck, D., see Rosselli, F. (325) 137
Averbeck, S., see Averbeck, D. (315) 123
Awa, A.A., see Kodama, Y. (309) 63
Awa, A.A., see Ohtaki, K. (316) 49
Axelrod, D.E., see Kimmel, M. (306) 45
Aydın, N., see Şardaş, S. (313) 21

Babin, P., see Shafei-Benaissa, E. (308) 1
Babudri, N., Salvini, D., Pimpinelli, S. and Morpurgo, G.
The genetic activity of 6-*N*-hydroxylaminopurine in *Aspergillus nidulans* (321) 19
Babůrek, I., see Velemínský, J. (307) 193
Baccichetti, F., see Pani, B. (311) 277
Badayev, S.A., see Gichner, T. (310) 249
Bagnasco, M., see De Flora, S. (317) 57
Bagnasco, M., see De Flora, S. (319) 167
Bahari, I.B., Noor, F.M. and Daud, N.M.
Micronucleated erythrocytes as an assay to assess actions by physical and chemical genotoxic agents in *Clarias gariepinus* (313) 1
Baidossi, W., see Glatt, H. (324) 111
Bailey, G.S., Loveland, P.M., Pereira, C., Pierce, D., Hendricks, J.D. and Groopman, J.D.
Quantitative carcinogenesis and dosimetry in rainbow trout for aflatoxin B_1 and aflatoxicol, two aflatoxins that form the same DNA adduct (313) 25
Bakshi, S.R., see Patel, R.K. (320) 245
Balajee, A.S., Oh, H.J. and Natarajan, A.T.
Analysis of restriction enzyme-induced chromosome aberrations in the interstitial telomeric repeat sequences of CHO and CHE cells by FISH (307) 307
Balajee, A.S., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Balajee, A.S., see Sakamoto Hojo, E.T. (309) 165
Balansky, R., see De Flora, S. (324) 153
Balansky, R.M., see Camoirano, A. (317) 89
Balata, T., see Migliore, L. (313) 89
Bali, D., see Singh, H. (308) 89
Balimandawa, M., De Meester, C. and Léonard, A.
The mutagenicity of nitrite in the Salmonella/microsome test system (321) 7
Ballardin, M., see Franchi, E. (320) 23
Bandana Ganguly, B.
Bone marrow clastogenicity of trimethyltin (312) 9
Banerjee, S., see Banerjee, S.K. (311) 191
Banerjee, S.K., Banerjee, S., Li, S.A. and Li, J.J.
Induction of chromosome aberrations in Syrian hamster renal cortical cells by various estrogens (311) 191
Banga, S.S., Hall, K.T., Sandhu, A.K., Weaver, D.T. and Athwal, R.S.
Complementation of V(D)J recombination defect and X-ray sensitivity of *scid* mouse cells by human chromosome 8 (315) 239
Barale, R., see Betti, C. (307) 323
Barale, R., see Scarpato, R. (319) 293
Barba, A., see Fracasso, M.E. (319) 279
Barbé, J., see Fernández de Henestrosa, A.R. (308) 99
Barbisin, M., see Pani, B. (311) 277
Bardwell, A.J., see Friedberg, E.C. (307) 5
Bardwell, L., see Friedberg, E.C. (307) 5
Barković, D., see Fučić, A. (325) 53
Barnett, Y.A., see King, C.M. (316) 79
Baron, C., see Dubeau, H. (321) 147
Barrai, I., see Scarpato, R. (319) 293
Barros, A.R., Comendador, M.A. and Sierra, L.M.
Acrolein genotoxicity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Influence of *mus201* and *mus308* mutations (306) 1
Barros, A.R., Sierra, L.M. and Comendador, M.A.
Acrolein genotoxicity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Effects of metabolism modification (321) 119
Barsalou, L.S., Kantor, G.J., Deiss, D.M. and Hall, C.E.
DNA repair in the genomic region containing the β-actin gene in xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group C and normal human cells (315) 43
Bartsch, H., see Malaveille, C. (307) 141
Bartsch, H., see Ohshima, H. (305) 253
Bartsch, H., see Shuker, D.E.G. (313) 263
Basak, J. and Chatterjee, S.N.
Induction of adaptive response by nitrofurantoin against oxidative DNA damage in some bacterial cells (321) 127
Bassani, B., see Pacchierotti, F. (309) 273
Batson, O.B., see O'Neill, J.P. (313) 215
Bauchinger, M., Schmid, E., Braselmann, H. and Kulka, U.
Chromosome aberrations in peripheral lymphocytes from occupants of houses with elevated indoor radon concentrations (310) 135
Bauchinger, M., see Braselmann, H. (306) 197
Bauchinger, M., see Huber, R. (306) 135
Bauchinger, M., see Salassidis, K. (311) 39
Bavarová, H., see Sessink, P.J.M. (309) 193
Bayley, J., see Blakey, D.H. (320) 273
Bazzoni, D., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317

Bean, C.L., Bradt, C.I., Hill, R., Johnson, T.E., Stallworth, M. and Galloway, S.M.
Chromosome aberrations: persistence of alkylation damage and modulation by O^6-alkylguanine–DNA alkyltransferase (307) 67
Beare, D.M., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Beck, S., see Nesnow, S. (324) 93
Becking, G.C., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 169
Becking, G.C., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 257
Behari, J., see Sarkar, S. (320) 141
Belitsky, G.A., see Musk, S.R.R. (323) 69
Bell, R., see Blakey, D.H. (320) 273
Belmaaza, A. and Chartrand, P.
One-sided invasion events in homologous recombination at double-strand breaks (314) 199
Benassi, S., see Migliore, L. (313) 89
Bender, M.A and Setlow, R.B.
Spontaneous and induced micronuclei and UDS in peripheral lymphocytes (313) 209
Benfato, M.S., see Morais Jr., M.A.M. (314) 209
Benigni, R. and Giuliani, A.
Quantitative structure–activity relationship (QSAR) studies in genetic toxicology: mathematical models and the "biological activity" term of the relationship (306) 181
Benitez-Bibriesca, L., see Orozco, E. (305) 229
Bennicelli, C., see Camoirano, A. (317) 89
Bennicelli, C., see De Flora, S. (307) 157
Bennicelli, C., see De Flora, S. (317) 57
Bennicelli, C., see De Flora, S. (319) 167
Bentley, K.S., see Sarrif, A.M. (310) 143
Bérces, J., see Köteles, G.J. (319) 267
Berenson, A.B., see Ammenheuser, M.M. (304) 285
Berger, N.A., see Anderson, R.D. (309) 109
Bergstein, M., see Tadmor, Y. (308) 53
Bernstein, A., see Lee, J.M. (307) 573
Bersani, F., see Scarfì, M.R. (306) 129
Bertacca, A., Cini, M., Sbrana, M. and Turchi, G.
3-Isobutyl-1-methylxanthine inhibits the mutagenic activity of 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene in epithelial liver cells in culture (323) 127
Bertrand-Burggraf, E., Kemper, B. and Fuchs, R.P.P.
Endonuclease VII of phage T4 nicks *N*-2-acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA structures in vitro (314) 287
Bessho, R., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Bessho, T., see Negishi, K. (318) 227
Best, C.J., McKelvey-Martin, V.J. and McKenna, P.G.
Effects of thymidine kinase and methyltransferase deficiency on mutagenesis in a human lymphoblastoid cell line (309) 235
Betancourt, M., see Ortiz, R. (312) 33
Betti, C., Davini, T., Giannessi, L., Loprieno, N. and Barale, R.
Microgel electrophoresis assay (comet test) and SCE analysis in human lymphocytes from 100 normal subjects (307) 323
Bezzubova, O., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Bhat, R. and Hadi, S.M.
DNA breakage by tannic acid and Cu(II): generation of active oxygen species and biological activity of the reaction (313) 49
Bhat, R. and Hadi, S.M.
DNA breakage by tannic acid and Cu(II): sequence specificity of the reaction and involvement of active oxygen species (313) 39
Bian, S.-S., see Lee, H. (321) 213
Bian, S.-S., see Lee, H. (324) 77
Bianchi, L., Zannoli, A., Pizzala, R., Stivala, L.A. and Chiesara, E.
Genotoxicity assay of five pesticides and their mixtures in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* D7 (321) 203
Bierke, P., see Segerbäck, D. (307) 387
Bigatti, M.P., Lamberti, L., Rizzi, F.P., Cannas, M. and Allasia, G.
In vitro micronucleus induction by polymethyl methacrylate bone cement in cultured human lymphocytes (321) 133
Binková, B., Dobiáš, L., Wolff, T. and Šrám, R.J.
^{32}P-Postlabeling analysis of DNA adducts in tissues of rats exposed to coke-oven emissions (307) 355
Bishop, W.W., see Busby Jr., W.F. (322) 221
Bisht, K.S. and Uma Devi, P.
Dose-dependent increase in the frequency of micronuclei and chromosomal aberrations by misonidazole in mouse bone marrow (325) 57
Blackburn, G.R., see Reddy, M.V. (325) 149
Blake, B.W., see Enslein, K. (305) 47
Blakey, D.H., Maus, K.L., Bell, R., Bayley, J., Douglas, G.R. and Nestmann, E.R.
Mutagenic activity of 3 industrial chemicals in a battery of in vitro and in vivo tests (320) 273
Blakey, D.H., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Blakey, D.H., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Blanco, M., see Urios, A. (311) 257
Blanco, M., see Urios, A. (323) 63
Blum, J., see Glatt, H. (308) 135
Blum, J., see Glatt, H. (324) 111
Boavida, M.G., see Silva, M.J. (322) 117
Bocciardi, R., see Migliore, L. (319) 205
Bochkov, N.P. and Katosova, L.D.
Analysis of multiaberrant cells in lymphocytes of persons living in different ecological regions (323) 7
Boesen, J.J.B., Niericker, M.J., Dieteren, N. and Simons, J.W.I.M.
How variable is a spontaneous mutation rate in cultured mammalian cells? (307) 121
Bogdanffy, M.S., see Kuykendall, J.R. (311) 49
Bogen, K.T.
Applicability of alternative models of revertant variance to Ames-test data for 121 mutagenic carcinogens (322) 265
Böhmová, B., see Miadoková, E. (320) 181
Bohr, V.A., see Evans, M.K. (314) 221
Bojtor, I., see Köteles, G.J. (319) 267
Bolcsfoldi, G., see Aaron, C.S. (312) 235
Bonassi, S., Ceppi, M., Fontana, V. and Merlo, F.
Multiple regression analysis of cytogenetic human data (313) 69
Bootman, J., see Adler, I.-D. (312) 313

Bootsma, A.L., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (311) 217
Bootsma, D. and Hoeijmakers, J.H.J.
The molecular basis of nucleotide excision repair syndromes (307) 15
Bootsma, D., see Lehmann, A.R. (315) 41
Bordin, F., see Pani, B. (311) 277
Borgerding, M.F., see Lee, C.K. (322) 21
Boritzki, T.J., see Ferguson, L.R. (321) 27
Borodin, P.M., Inouye, M., Oda, S.-i., Ikushima, T., Takagishi, Y. and Yamamura, H.
Radioadaptive response in primary mouse spermatocytes revealed by analysis of synaptonemal complexes (310) 151
Bos, R.P., see Sessink, P.J.M. (309) 193
Bosch, F.X., see Muñoz, N. (305) 293
Bradley, A., see Sands, A. (307) 557
Bradt, C.I., see Bean, C.L. (307) 67
Brambilla, G., see Madle, S. (312) 263
Brambilla, G., see Mereto, E. (322) 1
Brambilla-Campart, G., see Mereto, E. (322) 1
Branda, R.F., see O'Neill, J.P. (313) 215
Brandenburg, B., see Johannisson, R. (311) 319
Braselmann, H., Schmid, E. and Bauchinger, M.
Chromosome aberrations in nuclear power plant workers: the influence of dose accumulation and lymphocyte lifetime (306) 197
Braselmann, H., see Bauchinger, M. (310) 135
Braselmann, H., see Huber, R. (306) 135
Braselmann, H., see Salassidis, K. (311) 39
Bratt, I., see Holmén, A. (309) 93
Bratulić, N., see Franekić, J. (325) 65
Bredberg, A., see Henriksson, G. (324) 103
Brendel, M., see Li, Z. (315) 139
Brendel, M., see Niegemann, E. (315) 275
Brennan, R.J., Swoboda, B.E.P. and Schiestl, R.H.
Oxidative mutagens induce intrachromosomal recombination in yeast (308) 159
Bretzel, G., see Seyschab, H. (308) 149
Brezzell, M.D., see You, Z. (319) 19
Brezzell, M.D., see You, Z. (320) 45
Bridges, B.A., Cole, J., Favor, J., Glickman, B.W., Mohrenweiser, H., Sankaranarayanan, K. and Skopek, T.R.
Spontaneous mutation and its place in risk assessment for chemical mutagens. Report of an ICPEMC Committee (304) 3
Bridges, B.A.
Spontaneous mutation: some conceptual difficulties (304) 13
Bridges, B.A.
Starvation-associated mutation in *Escherichia coli*: a spontaneous lesion hypothesis for "directed" mutation (307) 149
Briner, J., see Tucker, J.D. (313) 193
Bříza, J., see Velemínský, J. (307) 193
Bronzetti, G., see Fiorio, R. (324) 51
Brozmanová, J., see Morais Jr., M.A.M. (314) 209
Brun, G., see Malaveille, C. (307) 141
Brunello, F., see Fracasso, M.E. (319) 279
Brusick, D.J.
An assessment of the genetic toxicity of atrazine: Relevance to human health and environmental effects (317) 133
Brusick, D.J.
Letter to the Editor (319) 243
Brusick, D.J.
Preface (304) 1
Brusick, D.J.
Structure–activity relationships in mutation and cancer (305) 1
Bryant, M.F., see Kligerman, A.D. (322) 87
Bryant, P.E., see MacLeod, R.A.F. (309) 73
Bryant, P.E., see Mateos, S. (315) 181
Bu-Abbas, A., Ioannides, C. and Walker, R.
Evaluation of the antimutagenic potential of anthracene: in vitro and ex vivo studies (309) 101
Bucci, T.J., see Morris, S.M. (306) 19
Buerstedde, J.-M., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Burgett, B., see Edris, W. (316) 69
Burlinson, B., see Madle, S. (312) 263
Busby Jr., W.F., Penman, B.W. and Crespi, C.L.
Human cell mutagenicity of mono- and dinitropyrenes in metabolically competent MCL-5 cells (322) 233
Busby Jr., W.F., Smith, H., Bishop, W.W. and Thilly, W.G.
Mutagenicity of mono- and dinitropyrenes in the *Salmonella typhimurium* TM677 forward mutation assay (322) 221
Buschfort, C., see Witte, I. (315) 33
Buzykanova, G.N., see Chadov, B.F. (323) 1
Bye, S., see Zhu, Y. (321) 73
Byrne, B.J., see Fossett, N.G. (307) 213

Cabrera, G.L., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 211
Cabrera, G.L., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 221
Cai, L., Wang, P. and Piao, X.-G.
Cytogenetic adaptive response with multiple small X-ray doses in mouse germ cells and its biological influence on the offspring of adapted males (324) 13
Calcagnotto, A., see Lazarus, P. (325) 117
Calixto, M.A., see Teixeira, A.R.L. (305) 189
Callais, F., Helissey, P., Min, S., Festy, B. and Giorgi-Renault, S.
Structure-mutagenicity relationships in series of 11*H*-indolo[3,2-*c*]quinoline-1,4-diones, tetrahydro-11*H*-indolo[3,2-*c*]quinoline-1,4-diones and 11*H*-pyrido[3′,4′:4,5]pyrrolo-[3,2-*c*]quinoline-1,4-diones with leukemia cytotoxic properties. Relations with topoisomerase I inhibiting properties (311) 149
Callander, R.D., see Graves, R.J. (320) 235
Camoirano, A., Balansky, R.M., Bennicelli, C., Izzotti, A., D'Agostini, F. and De Flora, S.
Experimental databases on inhibition of the bacterial mutagenicity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and cigarette smoke (317) 89
Camoirano, A., see De Flora, S. (307) 157
Camoirano, A., see De Flora, S. (319) 167

Camoirano, A., see De Flora, S. (324) 153
Camoutsis, C., see Voutsinas, G. (319) 325
Campagna, R., see Scarpato, R. (319) 293
Campomenosi, P., see Fronza, G. (308) 117
Campomenosi, P., see Inga, P.M.A. (323) 159
Campos, C., see Ortiz, R. (312) 33
Cannas, M., see Bigatti, M.P. (321) 133
Canonero, R., see Martelli, A. (323) 121
Cantelli-Forti, G., see Hrelia, P. (321) 219
Cantoni, O., Hussain, S., Guidarelli, A. and Cattabeni, F.
Cross-resistance to heavy metals in hydrogen peroxide-resistant CHO cell variants (324) 1
Cao, J., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 307
Caporossi, D., see Padovani, L. (319) 55
Carballo, M., see Mudry, M.D. (305) 127
Cariello, N.F.
Software for the analysis of mutations at the human *hprt* gene (312) 173
Carlassare, F., see Pani, B. (311) 277
Carls, N. and Schiestl, R.H.
Evaluation of the yeast DEL assay with 10 compounds selected by the International Program on Chemical Safety for the evaluation of short-term tests for carcinogens (320) 293
Carothers, A., see Silva, M.J. (322) 117
Casciano, D.A., see Morris, S.M. (306) 19
Casciano, D.A., see Morris, S.M. (310) 45
Caspary, W.J., see Spencer, D.L. (312) 85
Caspary, W.J., see Spencer, D.L. (322) 291
Cassand, P., Decoudu, S., Lévêque, F., Daubèze, M. and Narbonne, J.F.
Effect of vitamin E dietary intake on in vitro activation of aflatoxin B1 (319) 309
Cassani, M., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (322) 301
Catalan, J., Moreno, C. and Arruga, M.V.
Sister-chromatid exchanges induced by chloramphenicol on bovine lymphocytes (319) 11
Catalan, J., see Autio, K. (309) 315
Catena, C., Conti, D., Villani, P., Nastasi, R., Archilei, R. and Righi, E.
Micronuclei and 3AB index in human and canine lymphocytes after in vitro X-irradiation (312) 1
Catena, C., Villani, P., Conti, D. and Righi, E.
Micronuclei and 3AB index in X-irradiated human lymphocytes in G0 and G1 phases (311) 231
Cattabeni, F., see Cantoni, O. (324) 1
Cattanach, B.M. and Rasberry, C.
Enhanced specific-locus mutation response of 101/H male mice to single, acute X-irradiation (311) 77
Cavanna, M., see Martelli, A. (323) 121
Cebrian, M.E., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (313) 293
Cebula, T., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Cebulska-Wasilewska, A., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 211
Ceppi, M., see Bonassi, S. (313) 69
Ceradelli, M., see Martelli, A. (323) 121
Černá, M., see Dobiáš, L. (317) 177
Cerná, M., see Sessink, P.J.M. (309) 193
Cerqueira, E.M., see Machado-Santelli, G.M. (322) 203
Certa, H., see Ebert, R. (322) 33
Chadee, D.N., see Armstrong, J.D. (315) 281
Chadov, B.F., Artyomova, E.V., Buzykanova, G.N., Chadova, E.V. and Podoplelova, M.L.
Disturbed centromeric meiotic pairing leads to chromosome breaks (323) 1
Chadova, E.V., see Chadov, B.F. (323) 1
Chaillet, J.R.
Genomic imprinting: Lessons from mouse transgenes (307) 441
Chakrabarti, S., see Zhang, X.-X. (319) 121
Chakraborty, R., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (317) 1
Chalupa, I., see Slameňová, D. (322) 275
Chan, A., Levy, M.S. and Nagel, R.
RecN SOS gene and induced precise excision of Tn*10* in *Escherichia coli* (325) 75
Chan, A., see Nagel, R. (311) 103
Chan, S.-C., see Lee, H. (308) 77
Chang, K.-M., see Lee, C.K. (322) 21
Chartrand, P., see Belmaaza, A. (314) 199
Chatterjee, S.N., see Basak, J. (321) 127
Chauhan, L.K.S., see Agarwal, D.K. (311) 133
Chauhan, P.S., see Rao, U.N. (311) 69
Chekhovich, A.V., see Ramaiya, L.K. (324) 139
Chen, D.J., see Stackhouse, M.A. (323) 47
Chen, J. and Thilly, W.G.
Mutational spectrum of chromium(VI) in human cells (323) 21
Chen, J.J., see Morris, S.M. (306) 19
Chen, J.J., see Morris, S.M. (310) 45
Chen, R., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 211
Chen, R., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 221
Chen, S.-q., Xue, K.-x., Ma, G.-j., Wu, J.-z., Wang, H., Xiang, L.-p. and Cheng, N.
Suppressing effects of human fetal cell extract on micronuclei induced by cyclophosphamide in mice (310) 113
Chen, X., see Zhang, X. (323) 105
Chen, Y.L., see Lee, H. (321) 213
Cheng, N., see Chen, S.-q. (310) 113
Cheong, N., Wang, X., Wang, Y. and Iliakis, G.
Loss of S-phase-dependent radioresistance in *irs-1* cells exposed to X-rays (314) 77
Chernomorsky, S.
Variability of the composition of chlorophyllin (324) 177
Chiesara, E., see Bianchi, L. (321) 203
Chiesara, E., see Piatti, E. (324) 59
Chiewchanwit, T. and Au, W.W.
Cytogenetic effects of 2-methoxyethanol and its metabolite, methoxyacetaldehyde, in mammalian cells in vitro (320) 125
Chipman, J.K., see Kohl, C. (321) 65
Chipman, J.K., see Ubom, G. (321) 57
Chorvatovičová, D.
Radioprotective effect of stobadine in the mouse micronucleus test (324) 7
Christians, F.C. and Hanawalt, P.C.
Repair in ribosomal RNA genes is deficient in xeroderma pigmentosum group C and in Cockayne's syndrome cells (323) 179
Christova, L.T., see Stoichev, I.I. (319) 285

Chu, E.H.Y., see Das, L. (320) 69
Chu, G., see Payne, A. (310) 89
Cid, M.G. and Larripa, I.
Genotoxic activity of azidothymidine (AZT) in in vitro systems (321) 113
Cimoli, G., see Noviello, E. (311) 21
Cini, M., see Bertacca, A. (323) 127
Cizeau, J., Decoville, M., Leng, M. and Locker, D.
Deletions induced in the *white* and *vermilion* genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* by the antitumor drug *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II) (311) 31
Clair, J.H., see Selden, J.R. (315) 147
Clark, A.J., see Zaitsev, E. (323) 173
Clarkson, S.G., see Lehmann, A.R. (315) 41
Clayson, D.B., Mehta, R. and Iverson, F.
Oxidative DNA damage — The effects of certain genotoxic and operationally non-genotoxic carcinogens (317) 25
Cleaver, J.E., see Lehmann, A.R. (315) 41
Clonfero, E., see Nardini, B. (322) 193
Colacci, A., see Hrelia, P. (321) 219
Cole, J. and Skopek, T.R.
Somatic mutant frequency, mutation rates and mutational spectra in the human population in vivo (304) 33
Cole, J., see Bridges, B.A. (304) 3
Cole, J., see Green, M.H.L. (315) 25
Cole, J., see Green, M.H.L. (316) 91
Cole, J., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Collins, B.W., see Allen, J.W. (323) 81
Comendador, M.A., see Barros, A.R. (306) 1
Comendador, M.A., see Barros, A.R. (321) 119
Conti, D., see Catena, C. (311) 231
Conti, D., see Catena, C. (312) 1
Cordelli, E., see Pacchierotti, F. (309) 273
Cordier, A., see Zwanenburg, T.S.B. (320) 217
Cortés, F., Domínguez, I., Flores, M.J., Piñero, J. and Mateos, J.C.
Differences in the adaptive response to radiation damage in G_0 human lymphocytes conditioned with hydrogen peroxide or low-dose X-rays (311) 157
Cortinas de Nava, C., see De la Torre, R.A. (305) 139
Cosgrove, G.E., Selby, P.B., Upton, A.C., Mitchell, T.J., Steele, M.H. and Russell, W.L.
Lifespan and autopsy findings in the first-generation offspring of X-irradiated male mice (319) 71
Costa, N.D., see Harvey, A.N. (315) 17
Costa, R., see Zordan, M. (322) 111
Costa, S.L., see Ribeiro, L.R. (313) 81
Costa, S.S., see Da Fonseca, C.A.S. (321) 165
Courtemanche, C. and Anderson, A.
Shuttle-vector mutagenesis by aflatoxin B_1 in human cells: effects of sequence context on the *sup*F mutational spectrum (306) 143
Crespi, C.L., see Busby Jr., W.F. (322) 233
Crespi, C.L., see Nesnow, S. (324) 93
Cuevas, C., see Montero, R. (305) 181
Cupples, C.G., see Petropoulos, L. (304) 181
Curado, M.P., see Da Cruz, A.D. (313) 57
Curry, J., see Glickman, B.W. (304) 19
Curti, A., see Scarpato, R. (319) 293
Curvall, M., see Romert, L. (322) 97
Cutler, D., see Whong, W.-Z. (312) 165
Czeizel, A.E.
Budapest Registry of Self-poisoned Patients (312) 157
Czeizel, A.E.
Phenotypic and cytogenetic studies in self-poisoned patients (313) 175
Czeizel, A.E., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (317) 1
Czyżewska, A., see Mazur, L. (309) 219

Da Cruz, A.D., McArthur, A.G., Silva, C.C., Curado, M.P. and Glickman, B.W.
Human micronucleus counts are correlated with age, smoking, and cesium-137 dose in the Goiânia (Brazil) radiological accident (313) 57
Da Fonseca, C.A.S., Leal, J., Costa, S.S. and Leitão, A.C.
Genotoxic and mutagenic effects of guarana (*Paullinia cupana*) in prokaryotic organisms (321) 165
D'Agostini, F., see Camoirano, A. (317) 89
D'Agostini, F., see De Flora, S. (319) 167
D'Agostini, F., see De Flora, S. (324) 153
Daimon, H., see Asakura, S. (322) 257
Das, B.C., see D'Souza, D. (305) 211
Das, L., Das, S.K., Hooberman, B.H., Chu, E.H.Y. and Sinsheimer, J.E.
Chromosomal aberrations in mouse lymphocytes exposed in vitro and in vivo to benzidine and 5 related aromatic amines (320) 69
Das, R.K., Sahu, K. and Dash, B.C.
Induction of chromosome aberrations and micronuclei in pulmonary alveolar macrophages of rats following inhalation of mosquito coil smoke (320) 285
Das, S.K., see Das, L. (320) 69
Das, S.K., see You, Z. (319) 19
Das, S.K., see You, Z. (320) 45
Das Graças Medeiros, M. and Takahashi, C.S.
Effects of treatment with mitoxantrone in combination with novobiocin, caffeine and ara-C on human lymphocytes in culture (307) 285
Dasgupta, U.B., see Karmakar, P. (32) 159
Dash, B.C., see Das, R.K. (320) 285
Dashwood, R., see Tachino, N. (308) 191
Dashwood, W.M., see Tachino, N. (308) 191
Da Silva, K.V.C.L., Mester, B. and Henriques, J.A.P.
The SOS function-inducing activity of the new nitrothiophenic derivatives in *Escherichia coli* (305) 119
Daubèze, M., see Cassand, P. (319) 309
Daud, N.M., see Bahari, I.B. (313) 1
Daugel-Dauge, N.O., see Durnev, A.D. (319) 303
Dave, B.J., see Patel, R.K. (320) 245
Dave, P., see Fasullo, M. (314) 121
Davies, J.E., see Kohl, C. (321) 65
Davini, T., see Betti, C. (307) 323
Daya-Grosjean, L., see Dumaz, N. (307) 375
Day III, R.S., see Rasouli-Nia, A. (314) 99
Dean, S.W., see Ebert, R. (322) 33
Dean, S.W., see Madle, S. (312) 263

Dearfield, K.L.
Ethylene thiourea (ETU). A review of the genetic toxicity studies (317) 111
De Braganca Pereira, C.A.A., see Machado-Santelli, G.M. (322) 203
Debry, G., see Nehlig, A. (317) 145
Decloître, F., see Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. (320) 207
Decoudu, S., see Cassand, P. (319) 309
Decoville, M., see Cizeau, J. (311) 31
Decrozailles, J.M., see Shafei-Benaissa, E. (308) 1
Dedonytė, V., see Lazutka, J.R. (306) 173
Deering, R.A., see Mauldin, S.K. (314) 187
Deflandre, A., see Ouzou, S. (316) 9
De Flora, S., Bennicelli, C. and Bagnasco, M.
Genotoxicity of mercury compounds. A review (317) 57
De Flora, S., Bennicelli, C., Rovida, A., Scatolini, L. and Camoirano, A.
Inhibition of the 'spontaneous' mutagenicity in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA102 and TA104 (307) 157
De Flora, S., Izzotti, A., D'Agostini, F., Balansky, R. and Camoirano, A.
Metabolic activation of a cigarette smoke condensate by woodchuck liver, as related to sex, pregnancy, hepatitis virus infection and primary hepatocellular carcinoma (324) 153
De Flora, S., Viganò, L., D'Agostini, F., Camoirano, A., Bagnasco, M., Bennicelli, C., Melodia, F. and Arillo, A.
Multiple genotoxicity biomarkers in fish exposed in situ to polluted river water (319) 167
De Flora, S., see Camoirano, A. (317) 89
Degan, P., see Inga, P.M.A. (323) 159
Degen, G.H., see Schnitzler, R. (311) 85
De Groot, A.J.L., Jansen, J.G., Van Valkenburg, C.F.M. and Van Zeeland, A.A.
Molecular dosimetry of 7-alkyl- and O^6-alkylguanine in DNA by electrochemical detection (307) 61
De Groot, A.J.L., see Jansen, J.G. (307) 95
Deininger, C., see Eder, E. (322) 321
Deininger, D., see Eder, E. (322) 321
Deiss, D.M., see Barsalou, L.S. (315) 43
De Jong, A.W.M., see Eeken, J.C.J. (307) 201
De la Rosa, M.E., Magnusson, J., Ramel, C. and Nilsson, R.
Modulating influence of inorganic arsenic on the recombinogenic and mutagenic action of ionizing radiation and alkylating agents in *Drosophila melanogaster* (318) 65
De la Torre, R.A., Espinosa-Aguirre, J.J., Cortinas de Nava, C., Izquierdo, T. and Moron, F.
Genotoxic activity of mebendazole in *Aspergillus nidulans* (305) 139
Delclos, K.B., see Morris, S.M. (310) 45
De Leeuw, W.J.F., see Gossen, J.A. (307) 451
Delgado-Rodriguez, A., Villalobos-Pietrini, R., Gómez-Arroyo, S. and Graf, U.
Latin American Workshop on Genetic Toxicology. I. *Drosophila melanogaster* (312) 193
Del Razo, L.M., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (313) 293
DeLuca, J.G., see Adams, S.P. (322) 307
DeLuca, J.G., see Selden, J.R. (315) 147
DeMarini, D.M., see Shelton, M.L. (323) 35
Demchenko, S.I., see Gichner, T. (310) 249
De Meester, C., see Balimandawa, M. (321) 7
Demers, C., see Seifert, A.M. (319) 61
Demopoulos, N.A., see Sorsa, M. (309) 321
Demopoulos, N.A., see Voutsinas, G. (319) 325
Denison, S.H. and May, G.S.
Mitotic catastrophe is the mechanism of lethality for mutations that confer mutagen sensitivity in *Aspergillus nidulans* (304) 193
Denny, W.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (321) 27
De Ocampo, E.J., see Villaseñor, I.M. (312) 151
De Sanjosé, S., see Muñoz, N. (305) 293
De Serres, F.J. and Malling, H.V.
Forward-mutation tests on the antitumor agent ICR-170 in *Neurospora crassa* demonstrate that it induces gene/point mutations in the *ad-3* region and an exceptionally high frequency of multiple-locus *ad-3* mutations with closely linked sites of recessive lethal damage (310) 15
De Serres, F.J.
X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*. XII. Analysis of multiple-locus *ad-3* mutations reveals a nonrandom distribution of the separate sites of recessive lethal damage throughout the genome (307) 175
De Serres, F.J., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 169
De Serres, F.J., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 257
De Sessa, F., see Noviello, E. (311) 21
Devasagayam, T.P.A., see Subramanian, M. (311) 249
De Zwart, F., see Tates, A.D. (313) 249
De Zwart, F.A., see Tates, A.D. (309) 299
Dhillon, V.S., Singh, J.R., Singh, H. and Kler, R.S.
In vitro and in vivo genotoxicity evaluation of hormonal drugs v. mestranol (322) 173
Dhillon, V.S., see Singh, H. (308) 89
Dhuley, J., see Mujumdar, A.M. (321) 13
Diachenko, G.W., see Jackson, L.S. (320) 113
Dianov, G., see Friedberg, E.C. (307) 5
Dias, A., see Silva, M.J. (322) 117
Diatloff-Zito, C., Duchaud, E., Viegas-Pequignot, E., Fraser, D. and Moustacchi, E.
Identification and chromosomal localization of a DNA fragment implicated in the partial correction of the Fanconi anemia group D cellular defect (307) 33
Dieteren, N., see Boesen, J.J.B. (307) 121
DiJohn, J.A., see Selden, J.R. (315) 147
Di Marino, F., see Scarpato, R. (319) 293
Dimitrov, B. and Georgieva, V.
Comparative analysis of sister-chromatid exchanges in plant and human chromosomes (304) 187
Dipple, A., see Ross, H.L. (306) 91
Dipple, A., see Routledge, M.N. (322) 341
Dizdaroglu, M., see Altman, S.A. (306) 35
Dobiáš, L., Černá, M., Rössner, P. and Šrám, R.
Genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of metronidazole (317) 177

Dobiáš, L., see Binková, B. (307) 355
Dobrzyńska, M.M. and Gajewski, A.K.
Mouse dominant lethal and sperm abnormality studies with combined exposure to X-rays and mitomycin C (306) 203
Doerr, C.L., see Kligerman, A.D. (322) 87
Dolara, P., Torricelli, F. and Antonelli, N.
Cytogenetic effects on human lymphocytes of a mixture of fifteen pesticides commonly used in Italy (325) 47
Dolbeare, F., see Selden, J.R. (315) 147
Domínguez, I., see Cortés, F. (311) 157
Domon, O.E., see Morris, S.M. (306) 19
Domon, O.E., see Morris, S.M. (310) 45
Donehower, L.A., see Sands, A. (307) 557
Dong, J.-T. and Luo, X.-M.
Effects of arsenic on DNA damage and repair in human fetal lung fibroblasts (315) 11
Donnelly, C.E., Murli, S. and Walker, G.C.
The *groE* gene products of *Escherichia coli* are dispensable for *mucA*$^+$*B*$^+$-dependent UV mutagenesis (309) 225
Doolittle, D.J., see Lee, C.K. (322) 21
Doolittle, D.J., see Madle, S. (312) 263
Dorigo, E., see Russo, A. (323) 143
Douglas, G.R., see Blakey, D.H. (320) 273
Drexler, H.G., see MacLeod, R.A.F. (309) 73
D'Souza, D. and Das, B.C.
Genotoxic effects of *Mycobacterium leprae* infection in humans (305) 211
Du, Y., see Mangold, J.B. (308) 33
Dubeau, H., Zazi, W., Baron, C. and Messing, K.
Effects of lymphocyte subpopulations on the clonal assay of HPRT mutants: occupational exposure to cytostatic drugs (321) 147
Dubeau, H., see Seifert, A.M. (319) 61
Duchaud, E., see Diatloff-Zito, C. (307) 33
Duchaud, E., see Rosselli, F. (325) 137
Dúhová, V., see Miadoková, E. (320) 181
Duker, N.J., see Vairapandi, M. (315) 85
Dumaz, N., Stary, A., Soussi, T., Daya-Grosjean, L. and Sarasin, A.
Can we predict solar ultraviolet radiation as the causal event in human tumours by analysing the mutation spectra of the p53 gene? (307) 375
Dumenco, L.L., see Gerson, S.L. (307) 541
Durairaj, G., see Anitha, B. (321) 1
Duraj, J., see Morais Jr., M.A.M. (314) 209
Durante, M., Gialanella, G., Grossi, G.F., Nappo, M. and Pugliese, M.
The induction of Robertsonian translocations by X-rays and mitomycin C in mouse cells (323) 189
Durnev, A.D., Daugel-Dauge, N.O., Korkina, L.G. and Seredenin, S.B.
Peculiarities of the clastogenic properties of chrysotile-asbestos fibers and zeolite particles (319) 303
Durnev, A.D., see Arutyunyan, R.M. (320) 335
Dušinská, M., see Slameňová, D. (322) 275
Dutrillaux, B., see Martins, M.B. (308) 169
Dutrillaux, B., see Richard, F. (316) 1
Dycaico, M.J., Provost, G.S., Kretz, P.L., Ransom, S.L., Moores, J.C. and Short, J.M.
The use of shuttle vectors for mutation analysis in transgenic mice and rats (307) 461
Dysart, G.R., see Selden, J.R. (315) 147

Eastmond, D.A., Rupa, D.S. and Hasegawa, L.S.
Detection of hyperdiploidy and chromosome breakage in interphase human lymphocytes following exposure to the benzene metabolite hydroquinone using multicolor fluorescence in situ hybridization with DNA probes (322) 9
Eastmond, D.A., see Lambert, A.C. (322) 243
Ebert, R., Fedtke, N., Certa, H., Wiegand, H.-J., Régnier, J.-F., Marshall, R. and Dean, S.W.
Genotoxicity studies with chloroethane (322) 33
Ebringer, L., see Foltínová, P. (323) 167
Eckert, C., see Schmezer, P. (307) 495
Eder, E., Deininger, C., Deininger, D. and Weinfurtner, E.
Genotoxicity of 2-halosubstituted enals and 2-chloroacrylonitrile in the Ames test and the SOS-chromotest (322) 321
Edris, W., Burgett, B., Stine, O.C. and Filburn, C.R.
Detection and quantitation by competitive PCR of an age-associated increase in a 4.8-kb deletion in rat mitochondrial DNA (316) 69
Eeken, J.C.J., De Jong, A.W.M., Loos, M., Vreeken, C., Romeyn, R., Pastink, A. and Lohman, P.H.M.
The nature of X-ray-induced mutations in mature sperm and spermatogonial cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* (307) 201
Eeken, J.C.J., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Egilmez, N.K. and Shmookler Reis, R.J.
Age-dependent somatic excision of transposable element Tc1 in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (316) 17
Ehling, U.H. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.
Induction of specific-locus and dominant lethal mutations in male mice by trophosphamide (307) 229
Ehrenberg, L., see Granath, F. (313) 285
Ehrenberg, L., see Segerbäck, D. (307) 387
Einspenner, M., see Hannan, M.A. (311) 265
El-Abidin Salam, A.Z., Hussein, E.H.A., El-Itriby, H.A., Anwar, W.A. and Mansour, S.A.
The mutagenicity of Gramoxone (paraquat) on different eukaryotic systems (319) 89
El-Itriby, H.A., see El-Abidin Salam, A.Z. (319) 89
Elizondo, G., Montero, R., Herrera, J.E., Hong, E. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Lymphocyte proliferation kinetics and sister-chromatid exchanges in individuals treated with metronidazole (305) 133
Elizondo, G., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (307) 253
Elkins, D.B., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Ellahueñe, M.F., Pérez-Alzola, L.P., Orellana-Valdebenito, M., Muñoz, C. and Lafuente-Indo, N.
Genotoxic evaluation of eugenol using the bone marrow micronucleus assay (320) 175
Elli, R., see Marcucci, L. (309) 53
Emerit, I., see Youssefi, A.A. (309) 185

Emre, S., see Tezel, A. (306) 81
Enders, N., see Glatt, H. (324) 111
Endoh, D., see Hayashi, M. (314) 135
Endoh, D., see Okui, T. (324) 165
Enslein, K., Gombar, V.K. and Blake, B.W.
Use of SAR in computer-assisted prediction of carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of chemicals by the *TOPKAT* program (305) 47
Erb, F., see Le Curieux, F. (319) 223
Erexson, G.L., see Kligerman, A.D. (322) 87
Ericson, P., see Szyfter, K. (313) 269
Eskoz, N.L., see Parisis, D.M. (321) 241
Espadas-Torre, M.C., see You, Z. (319) 19
Espinoza, M., see Ortiz, R. (312) 33
Espinosa-Aguirre, J.J., see De la Torre, R.A. (305) 139
Esumi, H., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Evans, M.K. and Bohr, V.A.
Gene-specific DNA repair of UV-induced cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers in some cancer-prone and premature-aging human syndromes (314) 221
Evansky, P.A., see Allen, J.W. (323) 81
Evansky, P.A., see Kligerman, A.D. (322) 87
Everson, R.B., see Strauss, G.H.S. (304) 211

Fairbairn, D.W., see O'Neill, K.L. (319) 129
Falta, M.T., see O'Neill, J.P. (313) 215
Falugi, C., see Maura, A. (312) 127
Fan, C.Y., see Gerson, S.L. (307) 541
Fasullo, M., Dave, P. and Rothstein, R.
DNA-damaging agents stimulate the formation of directed reciprocal translocations in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (314) 121
Faux, S.P., Michelangeli, F. and Levy, L.S.
Calcium chelator Quin-2 prevents crocidolite-induced DNA strand breakage in human white blood cells (311) 209
Favor, J.
Spontaneous mutations in germ cells of the mouse: estimates of mutation frequencies and a molecular characterization of mutagenic events (304) 107
Favor, J., see Adler, I.-D. (312) 313
Favor, J., see Bridges, B.A. (304) 3
Fedtke, N., see Ebert, R. (322) 33
Ferguson, L.R., Denny, W.A. and Boritzki, T.J.
DNA-directed aniline mustards with high selectivity for adenine or guanine bases: mutagenesis in a variety of *Salmonella typhimurium* strains differing in DNA-repair capability (321) 27
Ferguson, L.R., Roberton, A.M., Watson, M.E., Kestell, P. and Harris, P.J.
The adsorption of a range of dietary carcinogens by α-cellulose, a model insoluble dietary fiber (319) 257
Ferguson, L.R.
Antimutagens as cancer chemopreventive agents in the diet (307) 395
Fernandez, S.I., see Rendón, A. (323) 151
Fernández de Henestrosa, A.R. and Barbé, J.
Autoregulation and kinetics of induction of the *Rhizobium phaseoli recA* gene (308) 99
Festy, B., see Callais, F. (311) 149
Filburn, C.R., see Edris, W. (316) 69
Filon, A.R., see Klein, B. (307) 25
Filser, J.G., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 307
Finette, B., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Finette, B.A., Sullivan, L.M., O'Neill, J.P., Nicklas, J.A., Vacek, P.M. and Albertini, R.J.
Determination of *hprt* mutant frequencies in T-lymphocytes from a healthy pediatric population: statistical comparison between newborn, children and adult mutant frequencies, cloning efficiency and age (308) 223
Fiorio, R. and Bronzetti, G.
Effects of cinnamaldehyde on survival and formation of $HGPRT^-$ mutants in V79 cells treated with methyl methanesulfonate, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea, ethyl methanesulfonate and UV light (324) 51
Flisser, A., see Montero, R. (305) 181
Flores, M.J., see Cortés, F. (311) 157
Fogel, S., see Jeyaprakash, A. (325) 21
Foltínová, P., Lahitová, N. and Ebringer, L.
Antimutagenicity in *Euglena gracilis* (323) 167
Fontana, V., see Bonassi, S. (313) 69
Ford, B.N., see Skandalis, A. (314) 21
Ford, J.H., MacCormac, L. and Hiller, J.
PALS (pregnancy and lifestyle study): association between occupational and environmental exposure to chemicals and reproductive outcome (313) 153
Försti, A., see Szyfter, K. (313) 269
Fossett, N.G., Byrne, B.J., Kelley, S.J., Tucker, A.B., Arbour-Reily, P. and Lee, W.R.
The influence of large deletions on the mutation frequency induced by tritiated water and X-radiation in male *Drosophila melanogaster* post-meiotic germ cells (307) 213
Foth, J., see Schnitzler, R. (311) 85
Fracasso, M.E., Barba, A., Tessari, G., Gasperini, S. and Brunello, F.
Urinary mutagenic activity after different immunosuppressive protocols in renal transplant patients (319) 279
Franceschetti, G., see Scarfì, M.R. (306) 129
Franceschi, C., see Scarfì, M.R. (306) 129
Franchi, E., Loprieno, G., Ballardin, M., Petrozzi, L. and Migliore, L.
Cytogenetic monitoring of fishermen with environmental mercury exposure (320) 23
Franekić, J., Bratulić, N., Pavlica, M. and Papeš, D.
Genotoxicity of dithiocarbamates and their metabolites (325) 65
Frankenberg, D., see Frankenberg-Schwager, M. (314) 57
Frankenberg-Schwager, M., Frankenberg, D. and Harbich, R.
Radiation-induced mitotic gene conversion frequency in yeast is modulated by the conditions allowing DNA double-strand break repair (314) 57
Franková, K., see Sessink, P.J.M. (309) 193
Fraser, D., see Diatloff-Zito, C. (307) 33
Frayssinet, C., see Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. (320) 207
Freeland, T.M., see Mauldin, S.K. (314) 187
Freitas Jr., L.H., see Teixeira, A.R.L. (305) 197
Friedberg, E.C., Bardwell, A.J., Bardwell, L., Wang, Z. and Dianov, G.

Transcription and nucleotide excision repair — reflections, considerations and recent biochemical insights (307) 5
Friedl, R., see Seyschab, H. (308) 149
Fritz, G., Auer, B. and Kaina, B.
Effect of transfection of human poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase in Chinese hamster cells on mutagen resistance (308) 127
Fritzenschaf, H., Kohlpoth, M., Rusche, B. and Schiffmann, D.
Testing of known carcinogens and noncarcinogens in the Syrian hamster embryo (SHE) micronucleus test in vitro; correlations with in vivo micronucleus formation and cell transformation (319) 47
Fronza, G., Madzak, C., Campomenosi, P., Inga, A., Iannone, R., Abbondandolo, A. and Sarasin, A.
Mutation spectrum of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide-damaged single-stranded shuttle vector DNA transfected into monkey cells (308) 117
Fronza, G., see Inga, P.M.A. (323) 159
Fu, L.-J., see Sarrif, A.M. (310) 143
Fuchs, J., see Hengstler, J.G. (304) 229
Fuchs, J., see Oesch, F. (321) 175
Fuchs, J., see Schubert, I. (325) 1
Fuchs, P., Agostini, H. and Minton, K.W.
Defective transformation of chromosomal markers in DNA polymerase I mutants of the radioresistant bacterium *Deinococcus radiodurans* (309) 175
Fuchs, P., see Gutman, P.D. (314) 87
Fuchs, R.P.P., see Bertrand-Burggraf, E. (314) 287
Fučić, A., Garaj-Vrhovac, V., Barković, D. and Kubelka, D.
The sensitivity of the micronucleus assay for the detection of occupational exposure to vinyl chloride monomer (325) 53
Fujikawa, K., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Fukuda, T., see Asakura, S. (322) 257
Fukumoto, M., see Suzuki, Y. (311) 287
Fulp, C., see Lee, C.K. (322) 21
Furihata, C., see Asakura, S. (322) 257
Furihata, C., see Madle, S. (312) 263
Furuta, T., see Ono, Y. (315) 55

Gabbani, G., see Russo, A. (309) 263
Gabbani, G., see Russo, A. (323) 143
Gábelová, A., see Slameňová, D. (322) 275
Gajewski, A.K., see Dobrzyńska, M.M. (306) 203
Galloway, S.M., Aardema, M.J., Ishidate Jr., M., Ivett, J.L., Kirkland, D.J., Morita, T., Mosesso, P. and Sofuni, T.
Report from working group on in vitro tests for chromosomal aberrations (312) 241
Galloway, S.M., see Bean, C.L. (307) 67
Galloway, S.M., see Kirkland, D.J. (312) 205
Galloway, S.M., see Soper, K.A. (312) 139
Ganapathi, N.G., see Jagetia, G.C. (304) 235
Garaj-Vrhovac, V., see Fučić, A. (325) 53
García-Rodríguez, M.C., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (320) 329
Garcia-Vargas, G., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (313) 293
Gardella, A., see Maura, A. (312) 127
Garner, R.C., see Allan, J.M. (313) 165
Garriott, M.L., see Oberly, T.J. (319) 179
Gasiorowski, K., Szyba, K. and Urban, J.
Todralazine influence upon the mutagenicity of some direct- and indirect-acting mutagens (324) 133
Gasperini, S., see Fracasso, M.E. (319) 279
Gassner, P., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 307
Gatehouse, D., Haworth, S., Cebula, T., Gocke, E., Kier, L., Matsushima, T., Melcion, C., Nohmi, T., Ohta, T., Venitt, S. and Zeiger, E.
Recommendations for the performance of bacterial mutation assays (312) 217
Gebhard, S., see Hengstler, J.G. (304) 229
Gelbić, I., see Marec, F. (311) 305
Generoso, W., see Adler, I.-D. (312) 313
Gentile, G.J., see Gentile, J.M. (305) 315
Gentile, G.J., see Wilson, L. (307) 185
Gentile, J.M. and Gentile, G.J.
Implications for the involvement of the immune system in parasite-associated cancers (305) 315
Gentile, J.M. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Preface (305) 117
Gentile, J.M., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (307) 1
Gentile, J.M., see Wilson, L. (307) 185
Georgieva, V., see Dimitrov, B. (304) 187
Gerbault-Seureau, M., see Martins, M.B. (308) 169
Gerber, G.B., see Léonard, A. (317) 81
Gerson, S.L., Zaidi, N.H., Dumenco, L.L., Allay, E., Fan, C.Y., Liu, L. and O'Connor, P.J.
Alkyltransferase transgenic mice: probes of chemical carcinogenesis (307) 541
Gescher, A., see Kohl, C. (321) 65
Ghaskadbi, S., see Mujumdar, A.M. (321) 13
Ghia, M., see Mereto, E. (322) 1
Giacomoni, P.U., see Ouzou, S. (316) 9
Gialanella, G., see Durante, M. (323) 189
Giannessi, L., see Betti, C. (307) 323
Gichner, T., Badayev, S.A., Demchenko, S.I., Relichová, J., Sandhu, S.S., Usmanov, P.D., Usmanova, O. and Velemínský, J.
Arabidopsis assay for mutagenicity (310) 249
Gichner, T., Lopez, G.C., Wagner, E.D. and Plewa, M.J.
Induction of somatic mutations in Tradescantia clone 4430 by three phenylenediamine isomers and the antimutagenic mechanisms of diethyldithiocarbamate and ammonium meta-vanadate (306) 165
Gichner, T., Voutsinas, G., Patrineli, A., Kappas, A. and Plewa, M.J.
Antimutagenicity of three isomers of aminobenzoic acid in *Salmonella typhimurium* (309) 201
Gichner, T., see Velemínský, J. (307) 193
Giliani, S., see Mondello, C. (314) 159
Gill, B.S., see Kanaya, N. (310) 231
Gill, B.S., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 221
Gillespie, E.S., see King, C.M. (316) 79
Gimmler-Luz, M.C., see Silva Cunha, K. (308) 143

Giometti, C.S., Tollaksen, S.L. and Grahn, D.
Altered protein expression detected in the F1 offspring of male mice exposed to fission neutrons (320) 75
Giorgi-Renault, S., see Callais, F. (311) 149
Giuliani, A., see Benigni, R. (306) 181
Glass, G., see Stark, A.-A. (308) 215
Glatt, H., Abu-Shqara, E., Harvey, R.G. and Blum, J.
Mutagenicity of K-region oxides and imines of chrysene, benzo[*c*]phenanthrene and benzo[*g*]chrysene in *Salmonella typhimurium* (308) 135
Glatt, H., Seidel, A., Oesch, F. and Gumbsch, A.
Fjord-region diol-epoxides of benzo[*c*]chrysene are potent inducers of micronuclei in murine bone marrow (309) 37
Glatt, H., Staffa-Piée, A., Enders, N., Baidossi, W. and Blum, J.
The presence of KCl in the exposure medium strongly influences the mutagenicity of metabolites of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in *Escherichia coli* (324) 111
Glatt, H.
Comparison of common gene mutation tests in mammalian cells in culture: a position paper of the GUM Commission for the Development of Guidelines for Genotoxicity Testing (313) 7
Glatt, H.-R., see Aaron, C.S. (312) 235
Glickman, B.W., Saddi, V.A. and Curry, J.
Spontaneous mutations in mammalian cells (304) 19
Glickman, B.W., see Bridges, B.A. (304) 3
Glickman, B.W., see Da Cruz, A.D. (313) 57
Glickman, B.W., see Gu, M. (307) 533
Glickman, B.W., see Skandalis, A. (314) 21
Glinsukon, T., see Temcharoen, P. (321) 187
Gocke, E., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Gombar, V.K., see Enslein, K. (305) 47
Gómez, J.L., see Ortiz, R. (312) 33
Gómez-Arroyo, S., see Delgado-Rodriguez, A. (312) 193
Gonsebatt, M.E., Vega, L., Montero, R., Garcia-Vargas, G., Del Razo, L.M., Albores, A., Cebrian, M.E. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Lymphocyte replicating ability in individuals exposed to arsenic via drinking water (313) 293
Gonsebatt, M.E., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 175
González, R., see Quintana, E. (322) 55
Gonzalez Cid, M., see Mudry, M.D. (305) 127
Goodall, K., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Goodman, J.I., see Moulds, B.A. (311) 1
Gopalan, H.N.B., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 169
Gopalan, H.N.B., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 257
Gopinath, P.M., see Anitha, B. (321) 1
Gordon, A. and Halliday, J.
Letter to the Editor: Transgenic systems for in vivo mutational analysis (Provost et al., Mutation Res., 288 (1993) 133–149) (306) 103
Gorelick, N., see Gu, M. (307) 533
Goriparthi, L., see Zhao, Y. (311) 111
Gossen, J.A., De Leeuw, W.J.F. and Vijg, J.
LacZ transgenic mouse models: their application in genetic toxicology (307) 451
Goto, S., see Iwado, H. (322) 329
Gotoh, S., see Satoh, Y. (316) 25
Gowrishanker, B. and Vivekanandan, O.S.
In vivo studies of a crude extract of *Phyllanthus amarus* L. in modifying the genotoxicity induced in *Vicia faba* L. by tannery effluents (322) 185
Graf, U., see Delgado-Rodriguez, A. (312) 193
Grahn, D., see Giometti, C.S. (320) 75
Granath, F., Westerholm, R., Peterson, A., Törnqvist, M. and Ehrenberg, L.
Uptake and metabolism of ethene studied in a smoke-stop experiment (313) 285
Granath, F., see Segerbäck, D. (307) 387
Granella, M., see Nardini, B. (322) 193
Grant, W.F. and Salamone, M.F.
Comparative mutagenicity of chemicals selected for test in the International Program on Chemical Safety's collaborative study on plant systems for the detection of environmental mutagens (310) 187
Grant, W.F.
The present status of higher plant bioassays for the detection of environmental mutagens (310) 175
Grant, W.F., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 169
Grant, W.F., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 257
Graves, R.J., Callander, R.D. and Green, T.
The role of formaldehyde and *S*-chloromethylglutathione in the bacterial mutagenicity of methylene chloride (320) 235
Grdina, D.J., see Schwartz, J.L. (311) 125
Green, M.H.L., Lowe, J.E., Waugh, A.P.W., Aldridge, K.E., Cole, J. and Arlett, C.F.
Effect of diet and vitamin C on DNA strand breakage in freshly-isolated human white blood cells (316) 91
Green, M.H.L., Waugh, A.P.W., Lowe, J.E., Harcourt, S.A., Cole, J. and Arlett, C.F.
Effect of deoxyribonucleosides on the hypersensitivity of human peripheral blood lymphocytes to UV-B and UV-C irradiation (315) 25
Green, M.H.L., see Kruszewski, M. (308) 233
Green, M.H.L., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Green, T., see Graves, R.J. (320) 235
Grilli, S., see Hrelia, P. (321) 219
Grindley, H., see Robson, T. (314) 143
Grisolia, C.K. and Takahashi, C.S.
Assessment of interactions of the antimalarial drugs chloroquine and mefloquine with $NaNO_2$ and $HgCl_2$ in rodents (305) 151
Grivas, S., see Vikse, R. (319) 273
Grolmus, J., see Miadoková, E. (320) 181
Gronowski, J., see Wilson, L. (307) 185
Groopman, J.D., see Bailey, G.S. (313) 25
Grossi, G.F., see Durante, M. (323) 189
Grover, I.S., see Kanaya, N. (310) 231
Gruber, B., see Weirich-Schwaiger, H. (316) 37
Grummt, T., see Tates, A.D. (313) 249
Gu, M., Ahmed, A., Wei, C., Gorelick, N. and Glickman, B.W.
Development of a λ-based complementation assay for the preliminary localization of *lac*I mutants from the Big

Blue^{tm} mouse: implications for a DNA-sequencing strategy (307) 533
Gu, Z.-W., see Zhong, B.-Z. (321) 35
Guidarelli, A., see Cantoni, O. (324) 1
Gulati, D.K., see McFee, A.F. (322) 145
Gumbsch, A., see Glatt, H. (309) 37
Guo, D., see Tachino, N. (308) 191
Gupta, S.K., see Agarwal, D.K. (311) 133
Gurr, J.-R., Lin, Y.-C., Ho, I.-C., Jan, K.-Y. and Lee, T.-C.
Induction of chromatid breaks and tetraploidy in Chinese hamster ovary cells by treatment with sodium arsenite during the G2 phase (319) 135
Gustafsson, J.-Å., see Orrhage, K. (311) 239
Gutman, P.D., Fuchs, P. and Minton, K.W.
Restoration of the DNA damage resistance of *Deinococcus radiodurans* DNA polymerase mutants by *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I and Klenow fragment (314) 87

Habermeier, B., see Speit, G. (325) 105
Hadi, S.M., see Bhat, R. (313) 39
Hadi, S.M., see Bhat, R. (313) 49
Hageman, G.J., see Stierum, R.H. (319) 245
Hageman, G.J., see Stierum, R.H. (325) 31
Hahn, G.M., see Saad, A.H. (324) 171
Haider, M., see Haider, T. (324) 65
Haider, T., Knasmueller, S., Kundi, M. and Haider, M.
Clastogenic effects of radiofrequency radiations on chromosomes of Tradescantia (324) 65
Hall, A., see Robson, T. (314) 143
Hall, C.E., see Barsalou, L.S. (315) 43
Hall, K.T., see Banga, S.S. (315) 239
Halliday, J., see Gordon, A. (306) 103
Hama-Inaba, H., Shimazu, Y., Takusagawa, M., Sato, K. and Morimyo, M.
CHO · K1 cell mutants sensitive to active oxygen-generating agents. I. Isolation and genetic studies (311) 95
Hamer, J.D., see Winegar, R.A. (307) 479
Hanawalt, P.C., see Christians, F.C. (323) 179
Hannan, M.A., Kunhi, M., Einspenner, M., Khan, B.A. and Al-Sedairy, S.
Post-irradiation DNA synthesis inhibition and G_2 phase delay in radiosensitive body cells from non-Hodgkin's lymphoma patients: an indication of cell cycle defects (311) 265
Hansch, C., see Kumar Debnath, A. (305) 63
Hansteen, I.-L., see Jelmert, Ø. (320) 223
Hara, M., see Higashikuni, N. (320) 149
Hara, Y., see Shiraki, M. (323) 29
Harada, Y.-n., see Shiomi, T. (314) 167
Harbich, R., see Frankenberg-Schwager, M. (314) 57
Harcourt, S.A., see Green, M.H.L. (315) 25
Hargraves, W.A., see Jackson, L.S. (320) 113
Harris, P.J., see Ferguson, L.R. (319) 257
Hartmann, A., see Witte, I. (315) 33
Harvey, A.N. and Savage, J.R.K.
A case of caffeine-mediated cancellation of mitotic delay without enhanced breakage in V79 cells (304) 203
Harvey, A.N., Costa, N.D. and Savage, J.R.K.
Electroporation and streptolysin O — a comparison of poration techniques (315) 17
Harvey, R.G., see Glatt, H. (308) 135
Harvey, R.G., see Ross, H.L. (306) 91
Hasegawa, L.S., see Eastmond, D.A. (322) 9
Hashimoto, H., see Hirota, H. (319) 113
Hashizume, S., see Suzuki, N. (306) 211
Haswell-Elkins, M.R., Satarug, S., Tsuda, M., Mairiang, E., Esumi, H., Sithithaworn, P., Mairiang, P., Saitoh, M., Yongvanit, P. and Elkins, D.B.
Liver fluke infection and cholangiocarcinoma: model of endogenous nitric oxide and extragastric nitrosation in human carcinogenesis (305) 241
Hattori, Y., see Hirai, O. (324) 43
Haworth, S., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Hayakawa, H., see Ishibashi, T. (315) 199
Hayashi, H., see Niikawa, M. (319) 1
Hayashi, M., Mäki-Paakkanen, J., Tanabe, H., Honma, M., Suzuki, T., Matsuoka, A., Mizusawa, H. and Sofuni, T.
Isolation of micronuclei from mouse blood and fluorescence in situ hybridization with a mouse centromeric DNA probe (307) 245
Hayashi, M., Okui, T., Endoh, D., Sato, F., Kasai, N. and Namioka, S.
Radiation hypersensitivity of LEC strain rats controlled by a single autosomal recessive gene (314) 135
Hayashi, M., Tice, R.R., MacGregor, J.T., Anderson, D., Blakey, D.H., Kirsh-Volders, M., Oleson Jr., F.B., Pacchierotti, F., Romagna, F., Shimada, H., Sutou, S. and Vannier, B.
In vivo rodent erythrocyte micronucleus assay (312) 293
Hayashi, M., see Honma, M. (304) 167
Hayashi, M., see Okui, T. (324) 165
Hayashi, M., see Suzuki, T. (307) 489
Hayashi, M., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Hayatsu, H., see Aji, T. (305) 265
Hayatsu, H., see Ishii, A. (305) 273
Hayatsu, H., see Iwado, H. (322) 329
Hayatsu, H., see Negishi, K. (318) 227
Hayatsu, H., see Noskov, V. (308) 43
Heflich, R.H. and Neft, R.E.
Genetic toxicity of 2-acetylaminofluorene, 2-aminofluorene and some of their metabolites and model metabolites (318) 73
Heflich, R.H., see Manjanatha, M.G. (308) 65
Heflich, R.H., see Mittelstaedt, R.A. (311) 139
Heikanen, H., see Norppa, H. (308) 115
Helbig, R., see Speit, G. (325) 105
Helissey, P., see Callais, F. (311) 149
Helma, C., Sommer, R., Schulte-Hermann, R. and Knasmüller, S.
Enhanced clastogenicity of contaminated groundwater following UV irradiation detected by the Tradescantia micronucleus assay (323) 93
Hemminki, K., see Szyfter, K. (313) 269
Henderson, W.G., see Parisis, D.M. (321) 241

Hendricks, J.D., see Bailey, G.S. (313) 25
Hengstler, J.G., Fuchs, J., Gebhard, S. and Oesch, F.
Glycolaldehyde causes DNA–protein crosslinks: a new aspect of ethylene oxide genotoxicity (304) 229
Hengstler, J.G., see Oesch, F. (321) 175
Henriksson, G., Sandor, Z., Aponyi, I., Manthorpe, R. and Bredberg, A.
A reduced level of multiple mutation in a shuttle vector passaged in Sjögren's syndrome cells (324) 103
Henriques, J.A.P., see Da Silva, K.V.C.L. (305) 119
Henriques, J.A.P., see Morais Jr., M.A.M. (314) 209
Henriques, J.A.P., see Vargas, V.M.F. (319) 31
Heo, M.Y., Lee, S.J., Kwon, C.H., Kim, S.W., Sohn, D.H. and Au, W.W.
Anticlastogenic effects of galangin against bleomycin-induced chromosomal aberrations in mouse spleen lymphocytes (311) 225
Hernandez, R., see Orozco, E. (305) 229
Hernández Aranda, J., see Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R. (305) 157
Herrera, G., see Urios, A. (311) 257
Herrera, G., see Urios, A. (323) 63
Herrera, J.E., see Elizondo, G. (305) 133
Herrera, L.A., Ostrosky-Wegman, P., Montero, R., Rojas, E., Gonsebatt, M.E. and Schiffmann, D.
Evaluation of the carcinogenic and genotoxic potential of praziquantel in the Syrian hamster embryo cell transformation assay (305) 175
Herrera, L.A., Santiago, P., Rojas, G., Salazar, P.M., Tato, P., Molinari, J.L., Schiffmann, D. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Immune response impairment, genotoxicity and morphological transformation induced by *Taenia solium* metacestode (305) 223
Hertner, T., see Madle, S. (312) 263
Hertzog Santos, J., see Silva Cunha, K. (308) 143
Higami, Y., Shimokawa, I., Okimoto, T. and Ikeda, T.
An age-related increase in the basal level of DNA damage and DNA vulnerability to oxygen radicals in the individual hepatocytes of male F344 rats (316) 59
Higashi, K., see Satoh, Y. (316) 25
Higashikuni, N., Hara, M., Nakagawa, S. and Sutou, S.
2-(2-Furyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)acrylamide (AF-2) is a weak in vivo clastogen as revealed by the micronucleus assay (320) 149
Hill, R., see Bean, C.L. (307) 67
Hillebrandt, S. and Streffer, C.
Protein patterns in tissues of fetuses with radiation-induced gastroschisis (308) 11
Hiller, J., see Ford, J.H. (313) 153
Hines, K.C., see Spencer, D.L. (312) 85
Hinson, Wm.G., see Morris, S.M. (306) 19
Hirabayashi, K., see Kasahara, Y. (319) 143
Hirai, O., Miyamae, Y., Hattori, Y., Takashima, M., Miyamoto, A., Zaizen, K. and Mine, Y.
Microbial mutagenicity and in vitro chromosome aberration induction by FK973, a new antitumor agent (324) 43
Hirai, Y., see Kodama, Y. (309) 63
Hiramoto, K., Kato, T. and Kikugawa, K.
Mechanisms of the DNA breaking activity of mutagenic 5-diazouracil (306) 153
Hiramoto, K., see Kato, T. (306) 9
Hirayama, T., see Watanabe, T. (325) 11
Hirobe, T.
Effects of γ-irradiation on the yield of mid-ventral white spots in mice in different genetic backgrounds and at different times during development (322) 213
Hirota, H., Kubota, M., Adachi, S., Okuda, A., Wei Lin, Y., Bessho, R., Wakazono, Y., Matsubara, K., Kuwakado, K., Akiyama, Y. and Tsutsui, T.
Somatic mutations at T-cell antigen receptor and glycophorin A loci in pediatric leukemia patients following chemotherapy: comparison with HPRT locus mutation (315) 95
Hirota, H., Kubota, M., Hashimoto, H., Adachi, S., Matsubara, K., Kuwakado, K., Akiyama, Y., Tsutsui, T. and Mikawa, H.
Analysis of *hprt* gene mutation following anti-cancer treatment in pediatric patients with acute leukemia (319) 113
Hirota, H., see Wakazono, Y. (304) 295
Hirsch-Kauffmann, M., see Weirich-Schwaiger, H. (316) 37
Hittelman, W.N., see Pandita, T.K. (310) 1
Ho, I.-C., see Gurr, J.-R. (319) 135
Hoehn, H., see Seyschab, H. (308) 149
Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., see Bootsma, D. (307) 15
Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Hoffmann, G.R., Sayer, A.M. and Littlefield, L.G.
Potentiation of bleomycin by the aminothiol WR-1065 in assays for chromosomal damage in G_0 human lymphocytes (307) 273
Högstedt, B., see Holmén, A. (309) 93
Holden, H.E., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Holmén, A., Karlsson, A., Bratt, I. and Högstedt, B.
Micronuclei and mitotic index in B-, T4- and T8-cells treated with mitomycin C and γ-irradiation (309) 93
Hong, E., see Elizondo, G. (305) 133
Honma, M., Mizusawa, H., Sasaki, K., Hayashi, M., Ohno, T., Tanaka, N. and Sofuni, T.
Demonstration by DNA fingerprint analysis of genomic instability in mouse BALB 3T3 cells during cell transformation (304) 167
Honma, M., see Hayashi, M. (307) 245
Hooberman, B.H., see Das, L. (320) 69
Hooberman, B.H., see You, Z. (319) 19
Hooberman, B.H., see You, Z. (320) 45
Horneck, G., see Kozubek, S. (309) 17
Horváthová, E., see Slameňová, D. (322) 275
Hosokawa, M., see Nesnow, S. (324) 93
Hou, S.-M.
Novel types of mutation identified at the hprt locus of human T-lymphocytes (308) 23
Hrelia, P., Vigagni, F., Maffei, F., Morotti, M., Colacci, A., Perocco, P., Grilli, S. and Cantelli-Forti, G.
Genetic safety evaluation of pesticides in different short-term tests (321) 219
Hsie, A.W., see Yu, Y. (325) 91

Huber, R., Schraube, H., Nahrstedt, U., Braselmann, H. and Bauchinger, M.
Dose–response relationships of micronuclei in human lymphocytes induced by fission neutrons and by low LET radiations (306) 135
Huffman, D.M., see Oberly, T.J. (319) 179
Humayun, M.Z., see Simha, D. (304) 265
Hung, J.-L., see Tseng, Y.-C. (315) 1
Hunter, T.C., see O'Neill, J.P. (313) 215
Huret, J.L., see Shafei-Benaissa, E. (308) 1
Húska, J., see Miadoková, E. (320) 181
Hussain, S., see Cantoni, O. (324) 1
Hussein, E.H.A., see El-Abidin Salam, A.Z. (319) 89
Hutchinson, F.
Induction of tandem-base change mutations (309) 11
Hyttinen, J.M.T., see Jansson, K. (322) 129

Iannone, R., see Fronza, G. (308) 117
Iannone, R., see Inga, P.M.A. (323) 159
Ikeda, T., see Higami, Y. (316) 59
Ikushima, T., see Borodin, P.M. (310) 151
Iliakis, G., see Cheong, N. (314) 77
Iliakis, G., see Okayasu, R. (310) 65
Imada, H. and Norimura, T.
Influence of PHA stimulation on the cytotoxicity and mutagenicity of X-rays and ethylnitrosourea in human peripheral blood T-lymphocytes (310) 55
Inaba, N., see Suzuki, N. (306) 211
Inga, A., see Fronza, G. (308) 117
Inga, P.M.A., Fronza, G., Iannone, R., Degan, P., Campomenosi, P. and Abbondandolo, A.
Defective splicing induced by 4NQO in the hamster *hprt* gene (323) 159
Inoue, H., see Ishii, C. (315) 249
Inoue, S., see Naito, S. (310) 79
Inoue, Y., see Uno, Y. (320) 189
Inouye, M., see Borodin, P.M. (310) 151
Ioannides, C., see Bu-Abbas, A. (309) 101
Ishibashi, T., Nakabeppu, Y., Kawate, H., Sakumi, K., Hayakawa, H. and Sekiguchi, M.
Intracellular localization and function of DNA repair methyltransferase in human cells (315) 199
Ishidate Jr., M., see Galloway, S.M. (312) 241
Ishii, A., Matsuoka, H., Aji, T., Ohta, N., Arimoto, S., Wataya, Y. and Hayatsu, H.
Parasite infection and cancer: with special emphasis on *Schistosoma japonicum* infections (Trematoda). A review (305) 273
Ishii, A., see Aji, T. (305) 265
Ishii, C. and Inoue, H.
Mutagenesis and epistatic grouping of the Neurospora meiotic mutants, *mei-2* and *mei-3*, which are sensitive to mutagens (315) 249
Ishikawa, T., see Suzuki, Y. (311) 287
Ishizaki, K., see Takimoto, K. (314) 1
Isogai, E. and Suzuki, N.
Involvement of antipain-sensitive protease activity in suppression of UV-mutagenicity by human interferon-α (325) 81
Itahashi, K., see Kato, T. (310) 73
Ito, K., see Naito, S. (310) 79
Ito, T., Nakamura, T., Maki, H. and Sekiguchi, M.
Roles of transcription and repair in alkylation mutagenesis (314) 273
Itoh, T., Ono, T. and Yamaizumi, M.
A new UV-sensitive syndrome not belonging to any complementation groups of xeroderma pigmentosum or Cockayne syndrome: siblings showing biochemical characteristics of Cockayne syndrome without typical clinical manifestations (314) 233
Itoh, T., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Itzhaki, R.F., see Shippey, C.A. (324) 19
Iverson, F., see Clayson, D.B. (317) 25
Ivett, J.L., see Galloway, S.M. (312) 241
Iwado, H., Koyano, M., Goto, S., Kira, S. and Hayatsu, H.
Ubiquitous presence of mutagenic and antimutagenic components in air-borne particulates of two Japanese cities (322) 329
Iwata, H., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Izawa, Y., see Kasahara, Y. (319) 143
Izquierdo, T., see De la Torre, R.A. (305) 139
Izzotti, A., see Camoirano, A. (317) 89
Izzotti, A., see De Flora, S. (324) 153

Jablonická, A., see Kažimírová, A. (323) 89
Jackson, L.S., Hargraves, W.A., Stroup, W.H. and Diachenko, G.W.
Heterocyclic aromatic amine content of selected beef flavors (320) 113
Jacob, P.S., see Jagetia, G.C. (306) 71
Jacobson, D.P., see Knöll, A. (311) 57
Jacobson, M.K., see Witmer, M.V. (314) 249
Jacono, F.Lo., see Migliore, L. (319) 205
Jadot, P., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317
Jagetia, G.C. and Adiga, S.K.
Cadmium chloride induces dose-dependent increases in the frequency of micronuclei in mouse bone marrow (306) 85
Jagetia, G.C. and Ganapathi, N.G.
Radiation-induced micronucleus formation in mouse bone marrow after low dose exposures (304) 235
Jagetia, G.C., Jacob, P.S. and Rao, M.N.A.
(*E*)4-[4-*N*,*N*-Dimethylaminophenyl]but-3-en-2-one (DMAP) treatment inhibits the radiation-induced micronucleus formation in bone marrow of BALB/c mice (306) 71
Jaju, R.J., see Patel, R.K. (320) 245
Jakab, M.G., see Tompa, A. (304) 159
Jan, K.-Y., see Gurr, J.-R. (319) 135
Jansen, J.G., De Groot, A.J.L., Van Teijlingen, C.M.M., Lohman, P.H.M., Mohn, G.R., Vrieling, H. and Van Zeeland, A.A.
Formation and persistence of DNA adducts in pouch skin fibroblasts and liver tissue of rats exposed in vivo to the monofunctional alkylating agents *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea or *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea (307) 95
Jansen, J.G., see De Groot, A.J.L. (307) 61
Jansson, K. and Hyttinen, J.M.T.

Induction of gene mutation in mammalian cells by 3-chloro-4-(dichloromethyl)-5-hydroxy-2(5*H*)-furanone (MX), a chlorine disinfection by-product in drinking water (322) 129
Jansson, K., see Mäki-Paakkanen, J. (310) 117
Jansson, T., see Romert, L. (322) 97
Jäppinen, P., see Nylund, L. (320) 165
Järventaus, H., see Roth, S. (325) 157
Järventaus, H., see Sorsa, M. (309) 321
Jass, J.R., Stewart, S.M., Stewart, J. and Lane, M.R.
Hereditary non-polyposis colorectal cancer – morphologies, genes and mutations (310) 125
Jayashree, I.V., Vijayalaxmi, K.K. and Abdul Rahiman, M.
The genotoxicity of Hinosan, an organophosphorus pesticide in the in vivo mouse (322) 77
Jelmert, Ø., Hansteen, I.-L. and Langård, S.
Chromosome damage in lymphocytes of stainless steel welders related to past and current exposure to manual metal arc welding fumes (320) 223
Jenssen, D., see Romert, L. (322) 97
Jeyaprakash, A., Welch, J.W. and Fogel, S.
Mutagenesis of yeast MW104–1B strain has identified the uncharacterized *PMS6* DNA mismatch repair gene locus and additional alleles of existing *PMS1*, *PMS2* and *MSH2* genes (325) 21
Jha, A.M. and Singh, A.C.
Clastogenicity of lanthanides – induction of micronuclei in root tips of *Vicia faba* (322) 169
Jirsová, K. and Mandys, V.
Induction of micronuclei and granular chromatin condensation in human skin fibroblasts influenced by cisplatin (cis-DDP) in vitro (310) 37
Joenje, H., see Van den Akker, E. (309) 45
Johannes, C. and Obe, G.
Combination treatments of Chinese hamster ovary cells with various restriction endonucleases result in chromosomal aberrations whose frequencies are additive or less than additive (309) 211
Johannes, C. and Obe, G.
Induction of chromosomal aberrations with benzon nuclease in Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells (325) 113
Johannes, C., see Obe, G. (307) 315
Johannisson, R., Mörmel, R. and Brandenburg, B.
Synaptonemal complex damage in fetal mouse oocytes induced by ionizing irradiation (311) 319
Johnson, I.T., see Musk, S.R.R. (323) 69
Johnson, T.E., see Bean, C.L. (307) 67
Jones, C.J., Lloyd, R.S. and Wood, R.D.
Analysis of cells harboring a putative DNA repair gene reveals a lack of evidence for a second independent xeroderma pigmentosum group A correcting gene (324) 159
Jones, S., see McKay, M.J. (314) 261
Joris, I., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317
Josephy, P.D., see Wallace, R.E. (311) 9
Joshi, S.S., see Mujumdar, A.M. (321) 13

Kadokura, M., see Suzuki, Y. (311) 287
Kaina, B., see Fritz, G. (308) 127
Kaji, H., see Watanabe, T. (325) 11
Kakimoto, K., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Kale, P.G., see Sohni, Y.R. (322) 133
Kamada, N., see Tanaka, K. (323) 53
Kamal, O.M., see Khalil, A.M. (312) 187
Kamataki, T., see Kato, T. (310) 73
Kamin-Belsky, N., see Stark, A.-A. (308) 215
Kanatani, H., see Kasahara, Y. (319) 143
Kanaya, N., Gill, B.S., Grover, I.S., Murin, A., Osiecka, R., Sandhu, S.S. and Andersson, H.C.
Vicia faba chromosomal aberration assay (310) 231
Kaneko, S., see Satoh, Y. (316) 25
Kantengwa, S., see Perin Minisini, M. (315) 169
Kantor, G.J., see Barsalou, L.S. (315) 43
Kapitanović, S., see Osmak, M. (324) 35
Kappas, A., see Gichner, T. (309) 201
Kappas, A., see Voutsinas, G. (319) 325
Karahalil, B., see Şardaş, S. (312) 79
Karakaya, A.E., see Şardaş, S. (312) 79
Karakaya, A.E., see Şardaş, S. (313) 21
Karasaki, Y., see Satoh, Y. (316) 25
Karekar, V.R., see Mujumdar, A.M. (321) 13
Karlsson, A., see Holmén, A. (309) 93
Karmakar, P., Dasgupta, U.B. and Poddar, R.K.
Cytotoxic and genetic effects of X-irradiation of human cells in the presence of chlorpromazine (32) 159
Kasahara, Y., Nakai, Y., Miura, D., Kanatani, H., Yagi, K., Hirabayashi, K., Takahashi, Y. and Izawa, Y.
Decrease in deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pools and induction of alkaline-labile sites in mouse bone marrow cells by multiple treatments with methotrexate (319) 143
Kasai, N., see Hayashi, M. (314) 135
Kasai, N., see Okui, T. (324) 165
Kasai, T., see Watanabe, T. (325) 11
Kashimura, M., see Satoh, Y. (316) 25
Kasper, F.J., see Tates, A.D. (313) 249
Kasper, P., see Müller, L. (325) 129
Kato, F., see Araki, A. (307) 335
Kato, T., Hiramoto, K. and Kikugawa, K.
Possible occurrence of new mutagens with the DNA breaking activity in coffee (306) 9
Kato, T., Nakasa, H., Ohmori, S., Kamataki, T., Itahashi, K., Shimada, T., Rikihisa, T. and Kitada, M.
Possible occurrence of P450 related to P450 HFLb in extrahepatic tissues of human fetuses and its contribution to metabolic activation of promutagens (310) 73
Kato, T., see Hiramoto, K. (306) 153
Kato, Y., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Katoh, Y., Maekawa, M. and Sano, Y.
Mutagenic effects of nitropyrenes in a soybean test system (320) 59
Katosova, L.D., see Bochkov, N.P. (323) 7
Kaufmann, W.K. and Wilson, S.J.
G_1 arrest and cell-cycle-dependent clastogenesis in UV-irradiated human fibroblasts (314) 67
Kaur, R. and Parshad, V.R.
Effects of dietary selenium on differentiation, morphology and functions of spermatozoa of the house rat, *Rattus rattus* L. (309) 29
Kawakishi, S., see Shiraki, M. (323) 29

Kawanishi, S., see Naito, S. (310) 79
Kawate, H., see Ishibashi, T. (315) 199
Kažimírová, A. and Jablonická, A.
Evaluation of potential mutagenic effect of the liquid smoke preparation UTP in vivo: cytogenetic analysis of mouse bone marrow (323) 89
Keane, M.J., see Lu, J. (320) 253
Keefer, L.K., see Routledge, M.N. (322) 341
Kefford, R.F., see McKay, M.J. (314) 261
Kehrer, H. and Krone, W.
Spontaneous chromosomal aberrations in cell cultures from patients with neurofibromatosis 1 (306) 61
Kelley, S.J., see Fossett, N.G. (307) 213
Kemper, B., see Bertrand-Burggraf, E. (314) 287
Kenne, K., see Ljungquist, S. (314) 177
Kennerley, G.A. and Parry, J.M.
Analysis of benzo[*a*]pyrene induced mutations by the use of Restriction-Site Mutation assays in aquatic species (307) 223
Kesavan, P.C., see Abraham, S.K. (322) 209
Kessler, W., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 307
Kestell, P., see Ferguson, L.R. (319) 257
Ketterling, R.P., see Sommer, S.S. (307) 517
Khalil, A.M., Qassem, W. and Kamal, O.M.
No significant increase in sister-chromatid exchanges in cultured blood lymphocytes from workers in a large oil refinery (312) 187
Khalil, M.M., see Anwar, W.A. (322) 61
Khan, B.A., see Hannan, M.A. (311) 265
Khan, R., see Wiley, L.M. (309) 83
Khitrovo, I.A., see Musk, S.R.R. (323) 69
Kier, L., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Kikugawa, K., see Hiramoto, K. (306) 153
Kikugawa, K., see Kato, T. (306) 9
Kim, S.W., see Heo, M.Y. (311) 225
Kimmel, M. and Axelrod, D.E.
Fluctuation test for two-stage mutations: application to gene amplification (306) 45
Kimoto, H., see Suzuki, N. (306) 211
King, C.M., Gillespie, E.S., McKenna, P.G. and Barnett, Y.A.
An investigation of mutation as a function of age in humans (316) 79
Kira, S., see Iwado, H. (322) 329
Kirchner, J.M., see Weber, C.A. (324) 147
Kirkland, D.J., Galloway, S.M. and Sofuni, T.
Summary of major conclusions (312) 205
Kirkland, D.J.
Report of the in vitro sub-group (312) 211
Kirkland, D.J., see Galloway, S.M. (312) 241
Kirsch-Volders, M., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Kirsch-Volders, M., see Van Humınelen, P. (310) 157
Kirsh-Volders, M., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Kitada, M., see Kato, T. (310) 73
Kito, H., see Niikawa, M. (319) 1
Klein, B., Filon, A.R., Van Zeeland, A.A. and Van der Eb, A.J.
Survival of UV-irradiated vaccinia virus in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts; evidence for repair of UV-damaged viral DNA (307) 25
Klein, C.B., Su, L., Rossman, T.G. and Snow, E.T.
Transgenic *gpt*$^+$ V79 cell lines differ in their mutagenic response to clastogens (304) 217
Kleinjans, J.C.S., see Stierum, R.H. (319) 245
Kleinjans, J.C.S., see Stierum, R.H. (325) 31
Kler, R.S., see Dhillon, V.S. (322) 173
Kliesch, U., see Adler, I.-D. (307) 237
Kliesch, U., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 307
Kligerman, A.D., Bryant, M.F., Doerr, C.L., Erexson, G.L., Evansky, P.A., Kwanyuen, P. and McGee, J.K.
Inhalation studies of the genotoxicity of trichloroethylene to rodents (322) 87
Klopman, G. and Rosenkranz, H.S.
Approaches to SAR in carcinogenesis and mutagenesis. Prediction of carcinogenicity/mutagenicity using MULTICASE (305) 33
Klopman, G., see Mersch-Sundermann, V. (304) 271
Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (305) 99
Klungsøyr, L., see Vikse, R. (319) 273
Knasmüller, S., see Haider, T. (324) 65
Knasmüller, S., see Helma, C. (323) 93
Knöll, A., Jacobson, D.P., Kretz, P.L., Lundberg, K.S., Short, J.M. and Sommer, S.S.
Spontaneous mutations in *lacI*-containing λ lysogens derived from transgenic mice: the observed patterns differ in liver and spleen (311) 57
Kobayashi, H., see Watanabe, M. (312) 131
Kodama, Y., Kushiro, J.-i., Hirai, Y., Kusunoki, Y., Nakamura, N., Akiyama, M. and Awa, A.A.
Frequent involvement of visible chromosomal deletion in X-ray-induced mutants at the HLA-A locus in human T-lymphocytes (309) 63
Kodama, Y., see Ohtaki, K. (316) 49
Kohalmi, S.E., see Kunz, B.A. (318) 1
Kohl, C., Mynett, K., Davies, J.E., Gescher, A. and Chipman, J.K.
Propane 2-nitronate is the major genotoxic form of 2-nitropropane (321) 65
Kohlpoth, M., see Fritzenschaf, H. (319) 47
Kolachana, P. and Smith, M.T.
Induction of kinetochore-positive micronuclei in human lymphocytes by the anti-fungal drug griseofulvin (322) 151
Kolar, C., see Lawson, T. (325) 125
Kondo, S., see Todo, T. (315) 213
Kondrashova, T. and Zhloba, A.
In memoriam N.V. Luchnik (1922–1993) (309) 143
Kopsidas, G. and MacPhee, D.G.
Mutagenesis by 9-aminoacridine in *Salmonella typhimurium*: inhibition by glucose and other PTS class A carbon sources (306) 111
Korkina, L.G., see Durnev, A.D. (319) 303
Korolev, A.M., see Musk, S.R.R. (323) 69
Koseki, H., see Suzuki, N. (306) 211
Köteles, G.J., Bojtor, I., Szirmai, S., Bérces, J. and Ótos, M.
Micronucleus frequency in cultured lymphocytes of an urban population (319) 267
Koyano, M., see Iwado, H. (322) 329
Kozubek, S., Rýznar, L. and Horneck, G.
Mutation induction by accelerated heavy ions in bacteria (309) 17
Kozuka, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (323) 99

Krahn, D.F., see Sarrif, A.M. (321) 43
Kranendonk, M., Ruas, M., Laires, A. and Rueff, J.
Isolation and prevalidation of an *Escherichia coli* tester strain for the use in mechanistic and metabolic studies of genotoxins (312) 99
Krapavickaitė, D., see Lazutka, J.R. (306) 173
Kraynak, A.R., see Adams, S.P. (322) 307
Kretz, P.L., see Dycaico, M.J. (307) 461
Kretz, P.L., see Knöll, A. (311) 57
Krishna, G., Urda, G. and Theiss, J.C.
Comparative mouse micronucleus evaluation in bone marrow and spleen using immunofluorescence and Wright's Giemsa (323) 11
Krishnamurthy, N.B., see Vasudev, V. (323) 133
Krone, W., see Kehrer, H. (306) 61
Krüger, J., see Szyfter, K. (313) 269
Kruszewski, M., Green, M.H.L., Lowe, J.E. and Szumiel, I.
DNA strand breakage, cytotoxicity and mutagenicity of hydrogen peroxide treatment at 4°C and 37°C in L5178Y sublines (308) 233
Kubelka, D., see Fučić, A. (325) 53
Kubota, M., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Kubota, M., see Hirota, H. (319) 113
Kubota, M., see Wakazono, Y. (304) 295
Kulka, U., see Bauchinger, M. (310) 135
Kumar, A.A., see Tripathy, N.K. (319) 237
Kumar Debnath, A., Shusterman, A.J., Lopez de Compadre, R.L. and Hansch, C.
The importance of the hydrophobic interaction in the mutagenicity of organic compounds (305) 63
Kumon, H., see Shiraki, M. (323) 29
Kundi, M., see Haider, T. (324) 65
Kunhi, M., see Hannan, M.A. (311) 265
Kunkel, T.A., see Kunz, B.A. (318) 1
Kunz, B.A., Kohalmi, S.E., Kunkel, T.A., Mathews, C.K., McIntosh, E.M. and Reidy, J.A.
Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate levels: A critical factor in the maintenance of genetic stability (318) 1
Kunz, B.A., see Armstrong, J.D. (315) 281
Kuraoka, I., see Asahina, H. (315) 229
Kusamran, W.R., Wakabayashi, K., Oguri, A., Tepsuwan, A., Nagao, M. and Sugimura, T.
Mutagenicities of Bangkok and Tokyo river waters (325) 99
Kushiro, J.-i., see Kodama, Y. (309) 63
Kusunoki, Y., see Kodama, Y. (309) 63
Kuwakado, K., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Kuwakado, K., see Hirota, H. (319) 113
Kuwakado, K., see Wakazono, Y. (304) 295
Kuykendall, J.R. and Bogdanffy, M.S.
Formation and stability of acetaldehyde-induced crosslinks between poly-lysine and poly-deoxyguanosine (311) 49
Kuznetsov, A.S., see Ramaiya, L.K. (324) 139
Kvam, E., see Noodt, B.B. (323) 75
Kwanyuen, P., see Kligerman, A.D. (322) 87
Kwon, C.H., see Heo, M.Y. (311) 225
Kyyrönen, P., see Roth, S. (325) 157
Labal de Vinuesa, M., see Mudry, M.D. (305) 127
Lacava, Z.G.M. and Luna, H.
The anticlastogenic effect of tocopherol in peritoneal macrophages of benznidazole-treated and ovariectomized mice (305) 145
Lacava, Z.G.M., see Teixeira, A.R.L. (305) 197
Lafarge-Frayssinet, C., Robbana-Barnat, S., Frayssinet, C., Toucas, L. and Decloître, F.
Cytotoxicity and DNA damaging potency of chloramphenicol and six metabolites: a new evaluation in human lymphocytes and Raji cells (320) 207
Laffely, N., see Schwartz, J.L. (311) 125
Lafleur, M.V.M., see Van den Akker, E. (309) 45
Lafuente-Indo, N., see Ellahueñe, M.F. (320) 175
Lähdetie, J., Suutari, A. and Sjöblom, T.
The spermatid micronucleus test with the dissection technique detects the germ cell mutagenicity of acrylamide in rat meiotic cells (309) 255
Lähdetie, J., see Sjöblom, T. (323) 41
Lahitová, N., see Foltínová, P. (323) 167
Laires, A., see Kranendonk, M. (312) 99
Lakhanisky, T., Bazzoni, D., Jadot, P., Joris, I., Laurent, C., Ottogali, M., Pays, A., Planard, C., Ros, Y. and Vleminckx, C.
Cytogenetic monitoring of a village population potentially exposed to a low level of environmental pollutants. Phase 1: SCE analysis (319) 317
Lambe, E.K., see Saad, A.H. (324) 171
Lambert, A.C. and Eastmond, D.A.
Genotoxic effects of the *o*-phenylphenol metabolites phenylhydroquinone and phenylbenzoquinone in V79 cells (322) 243
Lamberti, L., see Bigatti, M.P. (321) 133
Lan, W., see Stamm, S.C. (320) 261
Lane, M.R., see Jass, J.R. (310) 125
Langård, S., see Jelmert, Ø. (320) 223
Langenbach, R., see Nesnow, S. (324) 93
Lanzov, V., see Zaitsev, E. (323) 173
Larrègue, M., see Shafei-Benaissa, E. (308) 1
Larripa, I., see Cid, M.G. (321) 113
Larripa, I., see Mudry, M.D. (305) 127
Larsen, R., see Tachino, N. (308) 191
Lasley, J., see Nesnow, S. (324) 93
Laurent, C., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317
LaVelle, J.M., see Mangold, J.B. (308) 33
Laws, G.M., see Adams, S.P. (322) 307
Lawson, T. and Kolar, C.
Mutagenicity of heterocyclic amines when activated by pancreas tissue (325) 125
Lazarus, P., Calcagnotto, A., Williams, G.M. and Alvi, N.
Sequence of the rat hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HPRT) transcriptional promoter region in wild-type and mutant rat liver epithelial cell lines (325) 117
Lazutka, J.R., Dedonytė, V. and Krapavickaitė, D.
Sister-chromatid exchanges and their distribution in human lymphocytes in relation to age, sex and smoking (306) 173

Leal, J., see Da Fonseca, C.A.S. (321) 165
Le Curieux, F., Marzin, D. and Erb, F.
Comparison of three short-term assays: results on seven chemicals. Potential contribution to the control of water genotoxicity (319) 223
Lee, C.H., see Lin, R.H. (319) 197
Lee, C.K., Munoz, J.A., Fulp, C., Chang, K.-M., Rogers, J.C., Borgerding, M.F. and Doolittle, D.J.
Inhibitory activity of cigarette-smoke condensate on the mutagenicity of heterocyclic amines (322) 21
Lee, D.A., see Tucker, J.D. (313) 193
Lee, H., Bian, S.S. and Chen, Y.L.
Genotoxicity of 1,3-dithiane and 1,4-dithiane in the CHO/SCE assay and the Salmonella/microsomal test (321) 213
Lee, H., Lin, M.-Y. and Chan, S.-C.
Formation and identification of carcinogenic heterocyclic aromatic amines in boiled pork juice (308) 77
Lee, H., Lin, T.-L., Shieh, R.-L. and Bian, S.-S.
Mutagenicity of airborne particulates from combustion of electric cables in a waste metal retrieval area (324) 77
Lee, H., see Ross, H.L. (306) 91
Lee, J.M., Abrahamson, J.L.A. and Bernstein, A.
DNA damage, oncogenesis and the p53 tumour-suppressor gene (307) 573
Lee, S.J., see Heo, M.Y. (311) 225
Lee, T.-C., see Gurr, J.-R. (319) 135
Lee, W.R., see Fossett, N.G. (307) 213
Lefevre, P.A., see Tinwell, H. (307) 169
Lefevre, P.A., see Tinwell, H. (307) 501
Lehmann, A.R., Bootsma, D., Clarkson, S.G., Cleaver, J.E., McAlpine, P.J., Tanaka, K., Thompson, L.H. and Wood, R.D.
Nomenclature of human DNA repair genes (315) 41
Lehmann, A.R., see Mondello, C. (314) 159
Lehmann, M., see Silva Cunha, K. (308) 143
Lehtomäki, J., see Roth, S. (325) 157
Leitão, A.C., see Da Fonseca, C.A.S. (321) 165
Leng, M., see Cizeau, J. (311) 31
Léonard, A. and Gerber, G.B.
Mutagenicity, carcinogenicity and teratogenicity of vanadium compounds (317) 81
Léonard, A., see Balimandawa, M. (321) 7
Leong-Morgenthaler, P.-M., see Stadler, R.H. (308) 177
Lerda, D.
Sister-chromatid exchange (SCE) among individuals chronically exposed to arsenic in drinking water (312) 111
Leter, G., see Pacchierotti, F. (309) 273
Leung, H.-W.
Evaluation of the genotoxic potential of alkyleneamines (320) 31
Leuschner, J., Werner, J., Abbasian, S.A. and Rimpler, M.
Studies on the mutagenicity of a peptoplast adhesive in *Salmonella typhimurium* (321) 197
Lévêque, F., see Cassand, P. (319) 309
Levy, L.S., see Faux, S.P. (311) 209
Levy, M.S., see Chan, A. (325) 75
Lewis, S.E.
A consideration of the advantages and potential difficulties of the use of transgenic mice for the study of germinal mutations (307) 509
Li, J.J., see Banerjee, S.K. (311) 191
Li, S.A., see Banerjee, S.K. (311) 191
Li, Z. and Brendel, M.
Sensitivity to nitrogen mustard in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is independently determined by regulated choline permease and DNA repair (315) 139
Lieberman, H.B., see Zhao, Y. (311) 111
Liegibel, U.M., see Schmezer, P. (307) 495
Lin, M.-Y., see Lee, H. (308) 77
Lin, R.H., Wu, L.J., Lee, C.H. and Lin-Shiau, S.Y.
Cytogenetic toxicity of uranyl nitrate in Chinese hamster ovary cells (319) 197
Lin, T.-L., see Lee, H. (324) 77
Lin, Y.-C., see Gurr, J.-R. (319) 135
Lin, Z., see Altman, S.A. (306) 35
Lin-Shiau, S.Y., see Lin, R.H. (319) 197
Lindsey, L.A., see Manjanatha, M.G. (308) 65
Lioi, M.B., see Scarfì, M.R. (306) 129
Little, J. and Vainio, H.
Mutagenic lifestyles?. A review of evidence of associations between germ-cell mutations in humans and smoking, alcohol consumption and use of 'recreational' drugs (313) 131
Littlefield, L.G., see Hoffmann, G.R. (307) 273
Liu, L., see Gerson, S.L. (307) 541
Livneh, Z., see Tadmor, Y. (308) 53
Ljungquist, S., Kenne, K., Olsson, L. and Sandström, M.
Altered DNA ligase III activity in the CHO EM9 mutant (314) 177
Llagostera, M., see Ysern, P. (312) 25
Lloyd, R.S., see Jones, C.J. (324) 159
Loarca, F., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 211
Locker, D., see Cizeau, J. (311) 31
Lohman, P.H.M., see Eeken, J.C.J. (307) 201
Lohman, P.H.M., see Jansen, J.G. (307) 95
Lohman, P.H.M., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Lohman, P.H.M., see Ruven, H.J.T. (315) 189
Lohman, P.H.M., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (307) 1
Lohrer, H., see Robson, T. (314) 143
Loos, M., see Eeken, J.C.J. (307) 201
Lopez, G.C., see Gichner, T. (306) 165
Lopez de Compadre, R.L., see Kumar Debnath, A. (305) 63
Loprieno, G., see Franchi, E. (320) 23
Loprieno, N., see Betti, C. (307) 323
Loprieno, N., see Scarpato, R. (319) 293
Loveland, P.M., see Bailey, G.S. (313) 25
Lowe, J.E., see Green, M.H.L. (315) 25
Lowe, J.E., see Green, M.H.L. (316) 91
Lowe, J.E., see Kruszewski, M. (308) 233
Lu, J., Keane, M.J., Ong, T. and Wallace, W.E.
In vitro genotoxicity studies of chrysotile asbestos fibers dispersed in ssimulated pulmonary surfactant (320) 253
Luis, J.H., see Silva, M.J. (322) 117

Lumpkin, J.A., see Altman, S.A. (306) 35
Luna, H., see Lacava, Z.G.M. (305) 145
Luna, H., see Teixeira, A.R.L. (305) 197
Lundberg, K.S., see Knöll, A. (311) 57
Luo, X.-M., see Dong, J.-T. (315) 11
Luomahaara, S. and Norppa, H.
Induction of micronuclei in cultured human lymphocytes treated with vinblastine before and after mitogen stimulation (324) 29
Lutgerink, J.T., see Van den Akker, E. (309) 45
Lutz, W.K., see Shephard, S.E. (306) 119
Lutze, L.H., see Winegar, R.A. (307) 479
Lyaginskaya, A.M., see Ramaiya, L.K. (324) 139
Lytcheva, T.A., see Musk, S.R.R. (323) 69

Ma, G.-j., see Chen, S.-q. (310) 113
Ma, T.-H., Cabrera, G.L., Cebulska-Wasilewska, A., Chen, R., Loarca, F., Vandenberg, A.L. and Salamone, M.F.
Tradescantia stamen hair mutation bioassay (310) 211
Ma, T.-H., Cabrera, G.L., Chen, R., Gill, B.S., Sandhu, S.S., Vandenberg, A.L. and Salamone, M.F.
Tradescantia micronucleus bioassay (310) 221
Maas, L.M., see Stierum, R.H. (325) 31
MacCormac, L., see Ford, J.H. (313) 153
MacGregor, J.T., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
MacGregor, J.T., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Machado-Santelli, G.M., Cerqueira, E.M., Oliveira, C.T. and De Braganca Pereira, C.A.A.
Biomonitoring of nurses handling antineoplastic drugs (322) 203
Mackerer, C.R., see Reddy, M.V. (325) 149
MacLeod, R.A.F., Voges, M., Bryant, P.E. and Drexler, H.G.
Chromatid aberration dose responses and dispersal in human G_2 lymphocytes treated with bleomycin: Comparison with equivalent X-irradiation reveals formation of a novel class of heavily damaged cells (309) 73
MacLeod, R.A.F., see Mateos, S. (315) 181
MacPhee, D.G.
Regulatory processes and the origins of spontaneous mutations (307) 115
MacPhee, D.G., see Kopsidas, G. (306) 111
Macrì, C., see Migliore, L. (319) 205
Madle, S., Dean, S.W., Andrae, U., Brambilla, G., Burlinson, B., Doolittle, D.J., Furihata, C., Hertner, T., McQueen, C.A. and Mori, H.
Recommendations for the performance of UDS tests in vitro and in vivo (312) 263
Madle, S.
Strategies and philosophies of genotoxicity testing: highly sophisticated versus pragmatic regulatory approaches. (Reply to Zeiger (1994), Strategies and philosophies of genotoxicity testing: What is the question?) (308) 111
Madrazo, I., see Montero, R. (305) 181
Madrigal-Bujaidar, E., Cassani, M., Martínez, S. and Morales, T.
Adaptive response induced by mitomycin C measuring the frequency of SCEs in human lymphocyte cultures (322) 301
Madzak, C., see Fronza, G. (308) 117
Maekawa, M., see Katoh, Y. (320) 59
Maffei, F., see Hrelia, P. (321) 219
Magnusson, J., see De la Rosa, M.E. (318) 65
Mailhes, J.B. and Marchetti, F.
Chemically-induced aneuploidy in mammalian oocytes (320) 87
Mailhes, J.B., see Marchetti, F. (322) 69
Mairiang, E., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Mairiang, P., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Major, J., see Tompa, A. (304) 159
Maki, H., see Ito, T. (314) 273
Mäki-Paakkanen, J., Jansson, K. and Vartiainen, T.
Induction of mutation, sister-chromatid exchanges, and chromosome aberrations by 3-chloro-4-(dichloromethyl)-5-hydroxy-2(5*H*)-furanone in Chinese hamster ovary cells (310) 117
Mäki-Paakkanen, J., see Hayashi, M. (307) 245
Malaveille, C., Brun, G. and Bartsch, H.
Structure–activity studies in *E. coli* strains on ochratoxin A (OTA) and its analogues implicate a genotoxic free radical and a cytotoxic thiol derivative as reactive metabolites (307) 141
Malick, M.A., see Zhang, X.-X. (319) 121
Malling, H.V., see De Serres, F.J. (310) 15
Mamet-Bratley, M.D., see Sanchez, G. (325) 39
Mandys, V., see Jirsová, K. (310) 37
Mangold, J.B., Du, Y., Mischke, M.R. and LaVelle, J.M.
Effects of deuterium labeling on azido amino acid mutagenicity in *Salmonella typhimurium* (308) 33
Manjanatha, M.G., Lindsey, L.A., Mittelstaedt, R.A. and Heflich, R.H.
Low *hprt* mRNA levels and multiple *hprt* mRNA species in 6-thioguanine-resistant Chinese hamster cell mutants possessing nonsense mutations (308) 65
Mann, G.J., see McKay, M.J. (314) 261
Mansour, S.A., see El-Abidin Salam, A.Z. (319) 89
Manthorpe, R., see Henriksson, G. (324) 103
Marabini, L., see Piatti, E. (324) 59
Marchetti, F., Mailhes, J.B. and Aardema, M.J.
Comparison of the aneugenic activity of diazepam in mouse oocytes and other mammalian cells (322) 69
Marchetti, F., see Mailhes, J.B. (320) 87
Marcucci, L., Petrinelli, P., Antonelli, A. and Elli, R.
Expression of genes carried by pR plasmid in damaged *E. coli* and mouse cells (309) 53
Marec, F. and Gelbič, I.
High recombinagenic activities of three antiviral agents, adenine derivatives, in the Drosophila wing spot test (311) 305
Margison, G.P., see Velemínský, J. (307) 193
Marinari, U.M., see Martelli, A. (323) 121
Markovic, J., see Stadler, R.H. (308) 177
Marshall, R., see Ebert, R. (322) 33
Martelli, A., Canonero, R., Cavanna, M., Ceradelli, M. and Marinari, U.M.
Cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of five *n*-alkanals in primary cultures of rat and human hepatocytes (323) 121

Martelli, A., see Mereto, E. (322) 1
Martínez, S., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (322) 301
Martins, M.B., Sabatier, L., Ricoul, M., Gerbault-Seureau, M. and Dutrillaux, B.
Clonal rearrangements in human irradiated fibroblasts (308) 169
Marzano, C., see Pani, B. (311) 277
Marzin, D., see Le Curieux, F. (319) 223
Mateos, J.C., see Cortés, F. (311) 157
Mateos, S., Slijepcevic, P., MacLeod, R.A.F. and Bryant, P.E.
DNA double-strand break rejoining in *xrs5* cells is more rapid in the G2 than in the G1 phase of the cell cycle (315) 181
Mathews, C.K., see Kunz, B.A. (318) 1
Matsubara, K., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Matsubara, K., see Hirota, H. (319) 113
Matsubara, K., see Wakazono, Y. (304) 295
Matsuda, A., see Noskov, V. (308) 43
Matsuoka, A., see Hayashi, M. (307) 245
Matsuoka, H., see Aji, T. (305) 265
Matsuoka, H., see Ishii, A. (305) 273
Matsushima, T., see Araki, A. (307) 335
Matsushima, T., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Mattei, D. and Scherf, A.
Subtelomeric chromosome instability in *Plasmodium falciparum*: short telomere-like sequence motifs found frequently at healed chromosome breakpoints (324) 115
Mattison, D.R., see Olshan, A.F. (317) 163
Mauldin, S.K., Freeland, T.M. and Deering, R.A.
Differential repair of UV damage in a developmentally regulated gene of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (314) 187
Maura, A., Pino, A., Gardella, A. and Falugi, C.
Micronucleus formation in fetal maternal rat erythroblasts after norfloxacin transplacental administration (312) 127
Mauro, F., see Padovani, L. (319) 55
Maus, K.L., see Blakey, D.H. (320) 273
May, G.S., see Denison, S.H. (304) 193
Mazur, L. and Czyżewska, A.
Inhibition of the clastogenic effect of cyclophosphamide by WR-2721 in the bone marrow of mice (309) 219
Mazzoni, A., see Noviello, E. (311) 21
McAlpine, P.J., see Lehmann, A.R. (315) 41
McArthur, A.G., see Da Cruz, A.D. (313) 57
McCready, S.
Repair of 6–4 photoproducts and cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers in *rad* mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (315) 261
McDonald, D.A., see McKay, M.J. (314) 261
McFee, A.F., Abbott, M.G., Gulati, D.K. and Shelby, M.D.
Results of mouse bone marrow micronucleus studies on 1,4-dioxane (322) 145
McGarrity, L.J., see Morris, S.M. (306) 19
McGee, J.K., see Kligerman, A.D. (322) 87
McGettigan, K., see Selden, J.R. (315) 147
McGregor, D.
The genetic toxicology of *N*-nitrosodiphenylamine (317) 195
McGregor, D.
The genetic toxicology of toluene (317) 213
McIntosh, E.M., see Kunz, B.A. (318) 1
McKay, M.J., Mann, G.J., McDonald, D.A., Jones, S. and Kefford, R.F.
Isolation and preliminary characterisation of an X-ray-sensitive mammalian mutant cell line (WMXRS-1) (314) 261
McKelvey-Martin, V.J., see Best, C.J. (309) 235
McKenna, P.G., see Best, C.J. (309) 235
McKenna, P.G., see King, C.M. (316) 79
McQueen, C.A., see Madle, S. (312) 263
Mehta, R., see Clayson, D.B. (317) 25
Melcion, C., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Melodia, F., see De Flora, S. (319) 167
Members, G., see Adler, I.-D. (312) 313
Menichini, P., Mroczkowska, M.M. and Singer, B.
Enzyme-dependent pausing during in vitro replication of O^4-methylthymine in a defined oligonucleotide sequence (307) 53
Mereto, E., Brambilla-Campart, G., Ghia, M., Martelli, A. and Brambilla, G.
Cinnamaldehyde-induced micronuclei in rodent liver (322) 1
Merlo, F., see Bonassi, S. (313) 69
Mersch-Sundermann, V., Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.
The structural basis of the genotoxicity of nitroarenofurans and related compounds (304) 271
Messing, K., see Dubeau, H. (321) 147
Messing, K., see Seifert, A.M. (319) 61
Mester, B., see Da Silva, K.V.C.L. (305) 119
Metzler, M., see Schnitzler, R. (311) 85
Miadoková, E., Podstavková, S., Vlčková, V., Dúhová, V., Böhmová, B., Trebatická, M., Grolmus, J., Húska, J. and Vlček, D.
Genotoxicity evaluation of Rastim 30 DKV, the plant growth regulator, on five test systems (320) 181
Michelangeli, F., see Faux, S.P. (311) 209
Migliore, L., Bocciardi, R., Macrì, C. and Jacono, F.Lo.
Cytogenetic damage induced in human lymphocytes by four vanadium compounds and micronucleus analysis by fluorescence in situ hybridization with a centromeric probe (319) 205
Migliore, L., Pistelli, L., Papa, S., Andreassi, M.G., Bałata, T. and Benassi, S.
Induction of binucleation in human lymphocytes by 14 synthetic isoindolone derivatives related to cytochalasins (313) 89
Migliore, L., see Franchi, E. (320) 23
Mikawa, H., see Hirota, H. (319) 113
Miljanić, S., see Osmak, M. (324) 35
Miller, J.E., see Selden, J.R. (315) 147
Min, S., see Callais, F. (311) 149
Mine, Y., see Hirai, O. (324) 43
Minton, K.W., see Fuchs, P. (309) 175
Minton, K.W., see Gutman, P.D. (314) 87
Mirkova, T.
Activity of the rodent carcinogen 1,4-dioxane in the mouse bone marrow micronucleus assay (322) 142
Mirsalis, J.C., see Winegar, R.A. (307) 479
Mirsky, F.J., see Routledge, M.N. (322) 341
Mirzayans, R., see Rasouli-Nia, A. (314) 99

Mischke, M.R., see Mangold, J.B. (308) 33
Mitchell, T.J., see Cosgrove, G.E. (319) 71
Mittelstaedt, R.A. and Heflich, R.H.
Analysis of in vivo mutation in exon 8 of the rat *hprt* gene (311) 139
Mittelstaedt, R.A., see Manjanatha, M.G. (308) 65
Miura, D., see Kasahara, Y. (319) 143
Miura, N., see Asahina, H. (315) 229
Miura, N., see Suzuki, N. (306) 211
Miyagawa, M., see Uno, Y. (320) 189
Miyahara, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (323) 99
Miyakoshi, J., see Shung, B. (307) 43
Miyamae, Y., see Hirai, O. (324) 43
Miyamoto, A., see Hirai, O. (324) 43
Miyamoto, I., see Asahina, H. (315) 229
Mizusawa, H., see Hayashi, M. (307) 245
Mizusawa, H., see Honma, M. (304) 167
Moan, J., see Noodt, B.B. (323) 75
Mohn, G.R., see Jansen, J.G. (307) 95
Mohrenweiser, H.
Impact of the molecular spectrum of mutational lesions on estimates of germinal gene-mutation rates (304) 119
Mohrenweiser, H., see Bridges, B.A. (304) 3
Molinari, J.L., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 223
Mondello, C., Nardo, T., Giliani, S., Arrand, J.E., Weber, C.A., Lehmann, A.R., Nuzzo, F. and Stefanini, M.
Molecular analysis of the *XP-D* gene in Italian families with patients affected by trichothiodystrophy and xeroderma pigmentosum group D (314) 159
Montero, R., Flisser, A., Madrazo, I., Cuevas, C. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Mutation at the HPRT locus in patients with neurocysticercosis treated with praziquantel (305) 181
Montero, R., see Elizondo, G. (305) 133
Montero, R., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (313) 293
Montero, R., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 175
Montero, R., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (307) 253
Moore, L.E., see Titenko-Holland, N. (312) 39
Moore, M., see Aaron, C.S. (312) 235
Moore II, D.H., see Tucker, J.D. (313) 193
Moores, J.C., see Dycaico, M.J. (307) 461
Morais Jr., M.A.M., Brozmanová, J., Benfato, M.S., Duraj, J., Vlčková, V. and Henriques, J.A.P.
The *E. coli recA* gene can restore the defect in mutagenesis of the *pso4-1* mutant of *S. cerevisiae* (314) 209
Morales-Ramírez, P. and García-Rodríguez, M.C.
In vivo effect of chlorophyllin on γ-ray-induced sister chromatid exchange in murine bone marrow cells (320) 329
Morales, T., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (322) 301
Moreno, C., see Catalan, J. (319) 11
Mori, H., see Madle, S. (312) 263
Morimyo, M., see Hama-Inaba, H. (311) 95
Morita, E.H., see Asahina, H. (315) 229
Morita, T., see Galloway, S.M. (312) 241
Mörmel, R., see Johannisson, R. (311) 319
Moron, F., see De la Torre, R.A. (305) 139
Morotti, M., see Hrelia, P. (321) 219
Morpurgo, G., see Babudri, N. (321) 19
Morris, S.M., Domon, O.E., Delclos, K.B., Chen, J.J. and Casciano, D.A.
Induction of mutations at the hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase (HPRT) locus in AHH-1 human lymphoblastoid cells (310) 45
Morris, S.M., McGarrity, L.J., Domon, O.E., Chen, J.J., Hinson, Wm.G., Bucci, T.J., Warbritton, A.R. and Casciano, D.A.
The role of programmed cell death in the toxicity of the mutagens, ethyl methanesulfonate and *N*-ethyl-*N'*-nitrosourea, in AHH-1 human lymphoblastoid cells (306) 19
Mosesso, P., see Galloway, S.M. (312) 241
Moshonkina, E.V., see Smirnova, G.V. (314) 51
Motta, V.E.P., see Vargas, V.M.F. (319) 31
Moulds, B.A. and Goodman, J.I.
Spontaneous mutation at codon 61 of the Ha-*ras* gene in the nascent liver of B6C3F1, C3H/He and C57BL/6 mice (311) 1
Moustacchi, E., see Diatloff-Zito, C. (307) 33
Moustacchi, E., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Moustacchi, E., see Rosselli, F. (325) 137
Mroczkowska, M.M., see Menichini, P. (307) 53
Mudry, M.D., Carballo, M., Labal de Vinuesa, M., Gonzalez Cid, M. and Larripa, I.
Mutagenic bioassay of certain pharmacological drugs: III. Metronidazole (MTZ) (305) 127
Mujumdar, A.M., Shinde, S.L., Karekar, V.R., Joshi, S.S., Dhuley, J., Shanbhag, V. and Ghaskadbi, S.
Genotoxicity assessment of the antifungal antibiotic aureofungin in *Salmonella typhimurium* and Swiss albino mice (321) 13
Muleris, M., see Richard, F. (316) 1
Mullaart, E., see Vijg, J. (308) 205
Mullenders, L.H.F., see Ruven, H.J.T. (315) 189
Mullenders, L.H.F., see Stoilov, L.M. (311) 169
Müller, L., Kasper, P., Müller-Tegethoff, K. and Petr, T.
The genotoxic potential in vitro and in vivo of the allyl benzene etheric oils estragole, basil oil and *trans*-anethole (325) 129
Müller, O., see Stadler, R.H. (308) 177
Müller-Tegethoff, K., see Müller, L. (325) 129
Muñoz, C., see Ellahueñe, M.F. (320) 175
Muñoz, E.R., see Rey, M. (320) 1
Munoz, J.A., see Lee, C.K. (322) 21
Muñoz, N., Bosch, F.X., De Sanjosé, S. and Shah, K.V.
The role of HPV in the etiology of cervical cancer (305) 293
Murata, T., see Uno, Y. (320) 189
Murin, A., see Kanaya, N. (310) 231
Muris, D.F.R., Bezzubova, O., Buerstedde, J.-M., Vreeken, K., Balajee, A.S., Osgood, C.J., Troelstra, C., Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., Ostermann, K., Schmidt, H., Natarajan, A.T., Eeken, J.C.J., Lohman, P.H.M. and Pastink, A.
Cloning of human and mouse genes homologous to *RAD52*, a yeast gene involved in DNA repair and recombination (315) 295
Murli, S., see Donnelly, C.E. (309) 225

Murti, J.R., Schimenti, K.J. and Schimenti, J.C.
A recombination-based transgenic mouse system for genotoxicity testing (307) 583
Musk, S.R.R., Preobrazhenskaya, M.N., Belitsky, G.A., Korolev, A.M., Lytcheva, T.A., Khitrovo, I.A. and Johnson, I.T.
The clastogenic and mutagenic effects of ascorbigen and 1'-methylascorbigen (323) 69
Mutangadura-Mhlanga, T., see Sohni, Y.R. (322) 133
Myhr, B., see Swiger, R.R. (325) 145
Mynett, K., see Kohl, C. (321) 65

Nagao, M., see Kusamran, W.R. (325) 99
Nagarajan, B., see Taj, S. (322) 45
Nagarajan, B., see Vijayaraghavan, M. (321) 103
Nagase, H., see Niikawa, M. (319) 1
Nagel, R., Chan, A. and Rosen, E.
Ruv and *recG* genes and the induced precise excision of Tn*10* in *Escherichia coli* (311) 103
Nagel, R., see Chan, A. (325) 75
Nahrstedt, U., see Huber, R. (306) 135
Naito, S., Ono, Y., Somiya, I., Inoue, S., Ito, K., Yamamoto, K. and Kawanishi, S.
Role of active oxygen species in DNA damage by pentachlorophenol metabolites (310) 79
Nakabeppu, Y., see Ishibashi, T. (315) 199
Nakagawa, S., see Higashikuni, N. (320) 149
Nakagawa, Y., see Tayama, S. (324) 121
Nakai, Y., see Kasahara, Y. (319) 143
Nakamura, N., see Kodama, Y. (309) 63
Nakamura, T., see Ito, T. (314) 273
Nakano, M., see Ohtaki, K. (316) 49
Nakasa, H., see Kato, T. (310) 73
Nakayama, T., see Shiraki, M. (323) 29
Namioka, S., see Hayashi, M. (314) 135
Namioka, S., see Okui, T. (324) 165
Nappo, M., see Durante, M. (323) 189
Narbonne, J.F., see Cassand, P. (319) 309
Nardini, B., Granella, M. and Clonfero, E.
Mutagens in indoor air particulate (322) 193
Nardo, T., see Mondello, C. (314) 159
Nastasi, R., see Catena, C. (312) 1
Natarajan, A.T., see Balajee, A.S. (307) 307
Natarajan, A.T., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Natarajan, A.T., see Ribeiro, L.R. (313) 81
Natarajan, A.T., see Sakamoto Hojo, E.T. (309) 165
Natarajan, A.T., see Santos, S.J. (320) 305
Natarajan, A.T., see Slijepcevic, P. (323) 113
Natarajan, A.T., see Stoilov, L.M. (311) 169
Natarajan, A.T., see Tates, A.D. (307) 293
Natarajan, A.T., see Tates, A.D. (309) 299
Natarajan, A.T., see Tates, A.D. (313) 249
Neft, R.E., see Heflich, R.H. (318) 73
Negishi, K., Bessho, T. and Hayatsu, H.
Nucleoside and nucleobase analog mutagens (318) 227
Negishi, K., see Noskov, V. (308) 43
Nehlig, A. and Debry, G.
Potential genotoxic, mutagenic and antimutagenic effects of coffee: A review (317) 145
Nerapattanakid, S., see Temcharoen, P. (321) 187
Nersessian, A.K. and Arutyunyan, R.M.
The comparative clastogenic activity of mainstream tobacco smoke from cigarettes widely consumed in Armenia (321) 89
Nersessian, A.K.
Clastogenic action of thiotepa on bone marrow cells of the Armenian hamster (322) 287
Nesnow, S., Beck, S., Rosenblum, S., Lasley, J., Tiano, H.F., Hosokawa, M., Crespi, C.L. and Langenbach, R.
N-Nitrosodiethylamine and 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone induced morphological transformation of C3H/10T1/2CL8 cells expressing human cytochrome P450 2A6 (324) 93
Nestmann, E.R., see Blakey, D.H. (320) 273
Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 307
Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Ehling, U.H. (307) 229
Neville, M.F.S. and Rinaldi, J.
Sex is an important variable affecting spontaneous micronucleus frequency in cytokinesis-blocked lymphocytes (313) 203
Nichols, W.W., see Adams, S.P. (322) 307
Nicklas, J.A., see Finette, B.A. (308) 223
Nicklas, J.A., see O'Neill, J.P. (313) 215
Nicoletti, B., see Padovani, L. (319) 55
Niegemann, E. and Brendel, M.
A single amino acid change in *SNM1*-encoded protein leads to thermoconditional deficiency for DNA cross-link repair in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (315) 275
Nielsen, M.H., see Rank, J. (312) 17
Niericker, M.J., see Boesen, J.J.B. (307) 121
Niikawa, M., Hayashi, H., Sato, T., Nagase, H. and Kito, H.
Isolation of substances from glossy privet (*Ligustrum lucidum* Ait.) inhibiting the mutagenicity of benzo[*a*]pyrene in bacteria (319) 1
Nilsson, R., see De la Rosa, M.E. (318) 65
Ni Shé, M., see Phillips, D.H. (313) 277
Nishi, Y., see Aaron, C.S. (312) 235
Nivard, M.J.M., see Vogel, E.W. (305) 13
Noguchi, T., see Araki, A. (307) 335
Nohmi, T., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Nohmi, T., see Watanabe, M. (314) 27
Nohmi, T., see Watanabe, M. (314) 39
Nolan, C., see Waters, M.D. (307) 411
Nomura, T., see Todo, T. (315) 213
Noodt, B.B., Moan, J., Kvam, E. and Steen, H.B.
No correlation between DNA strand breaks and HPRT mutation induced by photochemical treatment in V79 cells (323) 75
Noor, F.M., see Bahari, I.B. (313) 1
Nord, C.E., see Orrhage, K. (311) 239
Norimatsu, M., see Ono, T. (323) 197
Norimatsu, M., see Ono, T. (325) 7
Norimura, T., see Imada, H. (310) 55
Norppa, H., Heikanen, H. and Autio, K.
Storage in methanol of smears intended for acridine orange staining (308) 115
Norppa, H., see Luomahaara, S. (324) 29
Norppa, H., see Roth, S. (325) 157

Noskov, V., Negishi, K., Ono, A., Matsuda, A., Ono, B.-i. and Hayatsu, H.
Mutagenicity of 5-bromouracil and N^6-hydroxyadenine studied by yeast oligonucleotide transformation assay (308) 43
Noviello, E., Aluigi, M.G., Cimoli, G., Rovini, E., Mazzoni, A., Parodi, S., De Sessa, F. and Russo, P.
Sister-chromatid exchanges, chromosomal aberrations and cytotoxicity produced by topoisomerase II-targeted drugs in sensitive (A2780) and resistant (A2780-DX3) human ovarian cancer cells: correlations with the formation of DNA double-strand breaks (311) 21
Nüsse, M., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 307
Nuzzo, F., see Mondello, C. (314) 159
Nylund, L., Rosenberg, C., Jäppinen, P. and Vainio, H.
Genotoxicity of kraft pulp spent liquors from different types of chlorination procedures (320) 165

Obaseiki-Ebor, E.E., Ogbo, V.I. and Shankel, D.M.
Antimutagenic potential of amniotic fluid from Nigerian women (325) 87
Obe, G., Schunck, C. and Johannes, C.
Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges by *Alu*I, DNase I, benzon nuclease and bleomycin in Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells (307) 315
Obe, G., see Ahuja, Y.R. (310) 103
Obe, G., see Johannes, C. (309) 211
Obe, G., see Johannes, C. (325) 113
Oberly, T.J., Huffman, D.M., Scheuring, J.C. and Garriott, M.L.
An evaluation of 6 chromosomal mutagens in the AS52/XPRT mutation assay utilizing suspension culture and soft agar cloning (319) 179
O'Connor, P.J., see Gerson, S.L. (307) 541
Oda, S.-i., see Borodin, P.M. (310) 151
Oesch, F., Hengstler, J.G. and Fuchs, J.
Cigarette smoking protects mononuclear blood cells of carcinogen exposed workers from additional work exposure-induced DNA single strand breaks (321) 175
Oesch, F., see Glatt, H. (309) 37
Oesch, F., see Hengstler, J.G. (304) 229
Oestreicher, U., see Stephan, G. (319) 189
Oetken, G., see Witte, I. (315) 33
Oganesyan, G.G., see Arutyunyan, R.M. (320) 335
Ogawa, H.I., Shibahara, T., Iwata, H., Okada, T., Tsuruta, S., Kakimoto, K., Sakata, K., Kato, Y., Ryo, H., Itoh, T. and Fujikawa, K.
Genotoxic activities in vivo of cobaltous chloride and other metal chlorides as assayed in the Drosophila wing spot test (320) 133
Ogbo, V.I., see Obaseiki-Ebor, E.E. (325) 87
Ogura, K., see Asakura, S. (322) 257
Oguri, A., see Kusamran, W.R. (325) 99
Oh, H.J., see Balajee, A.S. (307) 307
Ohmori, S., see Kato, T. (310) 73
Ohmoto, T., see Ono, Y. (315) 55
Ohno, T., see Honma, M. (304) 167
Ohshima, H. and Bartsch, H.
Chronic infections and inflammatory processes as cancer risk factors: possible role of nitric oxide in carcinogenesis (305) 253
Ohta, N., see Ishii, A. (305) 273
Ohta, T., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Ohta, T., see Watanabe, M. (312) 131
Ohta, T., see Watanabe, M. (314) 27
Ohta, T., see Watanabe, M. (314) 39
Ohta, T., see Watanabe-Akanuma, M. (311) 295
Ohtaki, K., Sposto, R., Kodama, Y., Nakano, M. and Awa, A.A.
Aneuploidy in somatic cells of in utero exposed A-bomb survivors in Hiroshima (316) 49
Ohtsuka, E., see Asahina, H. (315) 229
Okada, T., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Okada, Y., see Asahina, H. (315) 229
Okayasu, R. and Iliakis, G.
Mitotic metaphase cells from different cell lines cause different levels of expression of the α-form of interphase chromosome breaks in irradiated CHO cells (310) 65
Okimoto, T., see Higami, Y. (316) 59
Okonogi, H., see Suzuki, Y. (311) 287
Oktyabrsky, O.N., see Smirnova, G.V. (314) 51
Okuda, A., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Okui, T., Hayashi, M., Endoh, D., Sato, F., Kasai, N., Watanabe, T. and Namioka, S.
A high frequency of induction of chromosome aberrations in the bone marrow cells of LEC strain rats by X-irradiation (324) 165
Okui, T., see Hayashi, M. (314) 135
Okuno, Y., Tateishi, S. and Yamaizumi, M.
Complementation of xeroderma pigmentosum cells by microinjection of mRNA fractionated under denaturing conditions: an estimation of sizes of XP-E and XP-G mRNA (314) 11
Okuno, Y., see Shiomi, T. (314) 167
Oleson Jr., F.B., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Oleson Jr., F.B., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Oliveira, C.T., see Machado-Santelli, G.M. (322) 203
O'Loughlin, K.G., see Winegar, R.A. (307) 479
Olsen, L., see Tucker, J.D. (313) 193
Olshan, A.F., Mattison, D.R. and Zwanenburg, T.S.B.
Cyclosporine A: Review of genotoxicity and potential for adverse human reproductive and developmental effects (317) 163
Olsson, L., see Ljungquist, S. (314) 177
O'Neil, R.M., see Sarrif, A.M. (310) 143
O'Neil, R.M., see Sarrif, A.M. (321) 43
O'Neill, J.P., Nicklas, J.A., Hunter, T.C., Batson, O.B., Allegretta, M., Falta, M.T., Branda, R.F. and Albertini, R.J.
The effect of T-lymphocyte 'clonality' on the calculated *hprt* mutation frequency occurring in vivo in humans (313) 215
O'Neill, J.P., see Finette, B.A. (308) 223
O'Neill, J.P., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
O'Neill, K.L., Fairbairn, D.W. and Standing, M.D.
Analysis of single-cell gel electrophoresis using laser-scanning microscopy (319) 129
Ong, T., see Lu, J. (320) 253
Ong, T., see Stamm, S.C. (320) 261

Ong, T., see Stamm, S.C. (321) 253
Ong, T., see Whong, W.-Z. (312) 165
Ong, T., see Zhong, B.-Z. (321) 35
Ono, A., see Noskov, V. (308) 43
Ono, B.-i., see Noskov, V. (308) 43
Ono, T., Norimatsu, M. and Yoshimura, H.
Induction of chromosome aberrations by pyrimethamine in cultured Chinese hamster (CHL) cells (323) 197
Ono, T., Norimatsu, M. and Yoshimura, H.
Mutagenic evaluation of primaquine, pentaquine and pamaquine in the Salmonella/mammalian microsome assay (325) 7
Ono, T., see Itoh, T. (314) 233
Ono, Y., Furuta, T., Ohmoto, T., Akiyama, K. and Seki, S.
Stable expression in rat glioma cells of sense and antisense nucleic acids to a human multifunctional DNA repair enzyme, APEX nuclease (315) 55
Ono, Y., see Naito, S. (310) 79
Oravec, C., see Slameňová, D. (322) 275
Orellana-Valdebenito, M., see Ellahueñe, M.F. (320) 175
Orozco, E., Benitez-Bibriesca, L. and Hernandez, R.
Invasion and metastasis mechanisms in *Entamoeba histolytica* and cancer cells. Some common cellular and molecular features (305) 229
Orrhage, K., Sillerström, E., Gustafsson, J.-Å., Nord, C.E. and Rafter, J.
Binding of mutagenic heterocyclic amines by intestinal and lactic acid bacteria (311) 239
Ortiz, J.B., see Stackhouse, M.A. (323) 47
Ortiz, R., Campos, C., Gómez, J.L., Espinoza, M., Ramos-Motilla, M. and Betancourt, M.
Sister-chromatid exchange (SCE) and cell proliferation in lymphocytes from infected and non-infected children with severe protein calorie malnutrition (PCM) (312) 33
Osanto, S., see Tates, A.D. (307) 293
Osawa, T., see Shiraki, M. (323) 29
Osgood, C.J.
Refractory ceramic fibers (RCFs) induce germline aneuploidy in Drosophila oocytes (324) 23
Osgood, C.J., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Osiecka, R., see Kanaya, N. (310) 231
Osmak, M., Miljanić, S. and Kapitanović, S.
Low doses of γ-rays can induce the expression of *mdr* gene (324) 35
Ostermann, K., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Osti, M., see Zordan, M. (322) 111
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., Asseff, I.L., Santiago, P., Elizondo, G. and Montero, R.
Metronidazole hprt mutation induction in sheep and the relationship with its elimination rate (307) 253
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Elizondo, G. (305) 133
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Gentile, J.M. (305) 117
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (313) 293
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 175
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 223
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Montero, R. (305) 181
Ótos, M., see Köteles, G.J. (319) 267
Ottogali, M., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317
Ouzou, S., Deflandre, A. and Giacomoni, P.U.
Protonation of the imidazole ring prevents the modulation by histidine of oxidative DNA degradation (316) 9
Pacchierotti, F., Tiveron, C., Archivio, M.D., Bassani, B., Cordelli, E., Leter, G. and Spanò, M.
Acrylamide-induced chromosomal damage in male mouse germ cells detected by cytogenetic analysis of one-cell zygotes (309) 273
Pacchierotti, F., see Adler, I.-D. (312) 313
Pacchierotti, F., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Pacchierotti, F., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Padovani, L., Caporossi, D., Tedeschi, B., Vernole, P., Nicoletti, B. and Mauro, F.
Cytogenetic study in lymphocytes from children exposed to ionizing radiation after the Chernobyl accident (319) 55
Pagano, D.A., see Stark, A.-A. (308) 215
Palejwala, V.A., see Simha, D. (304) 265
Palermo, A.M., see Rey, M. (320) 1
Panda, B.B., see Subhadra, A.V. (321) 93
Pandita, T.K. and Hittelman, W.N.
Increased initial levels of chromosome damage and heterogeneous chromosome repair in ataxia telangiectasia heterozygote cells (310) 1
Pani, B., Barbisin, M., Russo, E., Tamaro, M., Baccichetti, F., Carlassare, F., Marzano, C., Rodighiero, P. and Bordin, F.
DNA damage and topoisomerase II inhibition induced by a benzopsoralen derivative (311) 277
Paovaro, C., see Temcharoen, P. (321) 187
Papa, S., see Migliore, L. (313) 89
Papeš, D., see Franekić, J. (325) 65
Paradisin, W.M., see Yager, J.W. (319) 155
Parisis, D.M., Eskoz, N.L. and Henderson, W.G.
Mutagenicity of ethanolic extracts of used acrylic dentures (321) 241
Parodi, S., see Noviello, E. (311) 21
Parry, J.M., see Kennerley, G.A. (307) 223
Parshad, V.R., see Kaur, R. (309) 29
Parvinen, M., see Sjöblom, T. (323) 41
Passi, E., see Petropoulos, L. (304) 181
Pasta, F. and Sicard, M.A.
Hyperrecombination in pneumococcus: A/G to C.G repair and requirement for DNA polymerase I (315) 113
Pastink, A., see Eeken, J.C.J. (307) 201
Pastink, A., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Pastorková, A., see Sessink, P.J.M. (309) 193
Patel, R.K., Jaju, R.J., Bakshi, S.R., Trivedi, A.H., Dave, B.J. and Adhvaryu, S.G.
Pan masala – a genotoxic menace (320) 245
Paterson, M.C., see Rasouli-Nia, A. (314) 99
Patrineli, A., see Gichner, T. (309) 201
Paul, H., see Singh, H. (308) 89
Pauwels, W., see Van Hummelen, P. (310) 157
Pavlica, M., see Franekić, J. (325) 65
Payne, A. and Chu, G.
Xeroderma pigmentosum group E binding factor recognizes a broad spectrum of DNA damage (310) 89
Pays, A., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317

Penman, B.W., see Busby Jr., W.F. (322) 233
Pereira, C., see Bailey, G.S. (313) 25
Perera, F.P. and Whyatt, R.M.
Biomarkers and molecular epidemiology in mutation/cancer research (313) 117
Pérez-Alzola, L.P., see Ellahueñe, M.F. (320) 175
Perin Minisini, M., Kantengwa, S. and Polla, B.S.
DNA damage and stress protein synthesis induced by oxidative stress proceed independently in the human premonocytic line U937 (315) 169
Perocco, P., see Hrelia, P. (321) 219
Perry, P.E., see Slavotinek, A. (319) 215
Pertusa, J., see Quintana, E. (322) 55
Pesce, M., see Zordan, M. (322) 111
Peter, R.U., see Salassidis, K. (311) 39
Peters, W.P., see Strauss, G.H.S. (304) 211
Peterson, A., see Granath, F. (313) 285
Petr, T., see Müller, L. (325) 129
Petrinelli, P., see Marcucci, L. (309) 53
Petropoulos, L., Vidmar, J.J., Passi, E. and Cupples, C.G.
A simple assay for monitoring the mutagenic effects of 5-methylcytosine deamination in *Escherichia coli* (304) 181
Petrozzi, L., see Franchi, E. (320) 23
Phillips, B.J., see Anderson, D. (307) 261
Phillips, D.H. and Ni Shé, M.
DNA adducts in cervical tissue of smokers and nonsmokers (313) 277
Piao, X.-G., see Cai, L. (324) 13
Piatti, E., Marabini, L. and Chiesara, E.
Increase of micronucleus frequency in cultured rat hepatocytes treated in vitro with benomyl and pirimiphos-methyl separately and in mixture (324) 59
Pich, U., see Schubert, I. (325) 1
Pierce, D., see Bailey, G.S. (313) 25
Pimpinelli, S., see Babudri, N. (321) 19
Pineda, I., see Rendón, A. (323) 151
Piñero, J., see Cortés, F. (311) 157
Pino, A., see Maura, A. (312) 127
Piper, J., see Silva, M.J. (322) 117
Pistelli, L., see Migliore, L. (313) 89
Pizzala, R., see Bianchi, L. (321) 203
Planard, C., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317
Plewa, M.J., see Gichner, T. (306) 165
Plewa, M.J., see Gichner, T. (309) 201
Poddar, R.K., see Karmakar, P. (32) 159
Podoplelova, M.L., see Chadov, B.F. (323) 1
Podstavková, S., see Miadoková, E. (320) 181
Polla, B.S., see Perin Minisini, M. (315) 169
Pomerantseva, M.D., see Ramaiya, L.K. (324) 139
Povirk, L.F. and Shuker, D.E.
DNA damage and mutagenesis induced by nitrogen mustards (318) 205
Preobrazhenskaya, M.N., see Musk, S.R.R. (323) 69
Preston, R.J., see Scott, D. (318) 175
Preston, R.J., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Pritts, I.M., see Vergnes, J.S. (324) 87
Provost, G.S., see Dycaico, M.J. (307) 461
Pugliese, M., see Durante, M. (323) 189
Qadri, S.A. and Ahmad, M.
Damage and mutagenesis of *E. coli* and bacteriophage λ induced by oxathiolane and aziridinyl steroids (311) 199
Qassem, W., see Khalil, A.M. (312) 187
Quintana, E., Pertusa, J., González, R. and Renau-Piqueras, J.
Carboplatin treatment induces dose-dependent increases in the frequency of micronuclei in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (322) 55

Raabe, O.G., see Wiley, L.M. (309) 83
Racine, J.-F., see Sanchez, G. (325) 39
Rafter, J., see Orrhage, K. (311) 239
Ramaiya, L.K., Pomerantseva, M.D., Chekhovich, A.V., Lyaginskaya, A.M. and Kuznetsov, A.S.
Genetic effects of testicular incorporation of ^{137}Cs in mice (324) 139
Ramel, C., see De la Rosa, M.E. (318) 65
Ramos-Motilla, M., see Ortiz, R. (312) 33
Ramsey, M.J., see Tucker, J.D. (313) 193
Randers, L., see Altman, S.A. (306) 35
Rank, J. and Nielsen, M.H.
Evaluation of the Allium anaphase-telophase test in relation to genotoxicity screening of industrial wastewater (312) 17
Rannug, U., see Sjögren, M. (321) 229
Ransom, S.L., see Dycaico, M.J. (307) 461
Rao, G., see Altman, S.A. (306) 35
Rao, M.N.A., see Jagetia, G.C. (306) 71
Rao, M.N.A., see Subramanian, M. (311) 249
Rao, U.N., Aravindakshan, M. and Chauhan, P.S.
Studies on the effect of ethanol on dominant lethal mutations in Swiss, C57BL6 and CBA mice (311) 69
Rappaport, S.M., see Yager, J.W. (319) 155
Rasberry, C., see Cattanach, B.M. (311) 77
Rasouli-Nia, A., Sibghat-Ullah, Mirzayans, R., Paterson, M.C. and Day III, R.S.
On the quantitative relationship between O^6-methylguanine residues in genomic DNA and production of sister-chromatid exchanges, mutations and lethal events in a Mer^- human tumor cell line (314) 99
Reddy, M.V., Schultz, S.C., Blackburn, G.R. and Mackerer, C.R.
Lack of DNA adduct formation in mice treated with benzene (325) 149
Régnier, J.-F., see Ebert, R. (322) 33
Reguly, M.L., see Silva Cunha, K. (308) 143
Reidy, J.A., see Kunz, B.A. (318) 1
Reitmeir, P., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 285
Relichová, J., see Gichner, T. (310) 249
Remacle, J., see Altman, S.A. (306) 35
Renau-Piqueras, J., see Quintana, E. (322) 55
Rencüzoğullar, E., see Topaktaş, M. (319) 103
Rendón, A., Rojas, A., Fernandez, S.I. and Pineda, I.
Increases in chromosome aberrations and in abnormal sperm morphology in rubber factory workers (323) 151
Renzi, L., see Autio, K. (309) 315
Retèl, J., see Van den Akker, E. (309) 45

Rey, M., Palermo, A.M. and Muñoz, E.R.
Lack of effect of acute acetaldehyde treatment on X chromosome segregation in *Drosophila melanogaster* females (320) 1
Reynolds, V.L., see Sarrif, A.M. (310) 143
Reynolds, V.L., see Sarrif, A.M. (321) 43
Ribeiro, L.R., Salvadori, D.M.F., Rios, A.C.C., Costa, S.L., Tates, A.D., Törnqvist, M. and Natarajan, A.T.
Biological monitoring of workers occupationally exposed to ethylene oxide (313) 81
Richard, A.M.
Application of SAR methods to non-congeneric data bases associated with carcinogenicity and mutagenicity: Issues and approaches (305) 73
Richard, F., Muleris, M. and Dutrillaux, B.
The frequency of micronuclei with X chromosome increases with age in human females (316) 1
Richer, C.-L., see Zhang, X.-X. (319) 121
Ricoul, M., see Martins, M.B. (308) 169
Rieger, R., see Schubert, I. (323) 137
Rieger, R., see Schubert, I. (324) 85
Rieger, R., see Schubert, I. (325) 1
Riera, J., see Ysern, P. (312) 25
Righi, E., see Catena, C. (311) 231
Righi, E., see Catena, C. (312) 1
Rikihisa, T., see Kato, T. (310) 73
Rimpler, M., see Leuschner, J. (321) 197
Rinaldi, J., see Neville, M.F.S. (313) 203
Rios, A.C.C., see Ribeiro, L.R. (313) 81
Ripley, L.S.
Deletion and duplication sequences induced in CHO cells by teniposide (VM-26), a topoisomerase II targeting drug, can be explained by the processing of DNA nicks produced by the drug-topoisomerase interaction (312) 67
Rizzi, F.P., see Bigatti, M.P. (321) 133
Robbana-Barnat, S., see Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. (320) 207
Roberton, A.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (319) 257
Robertson Creek, M.L., see Zhang, L. (320) 315
Robinson, D.R., Goodall, K., Albertini, R.J., O'Neill, J.P., Finette, B., Sala-Trepat, M., Moustacchi, E., Tates, A.D., Beare, D.M., Green, M.H.L. and Cole, J.
An analysis of in vivo *hprt* mutant frequency in circulating T-lymphocytes in the normal human population: a comparison of four datasets (313) 227
Robson, T., Grindley, H., Hall, A., Vormoor, J. and Lohrer, H.
Increased DNA-repair capacity and the modulation of 2 proteins in and metallothionein overexpressing Chinese hamster cell line (314) 143
Rodighiero, P., see Pani, B. (311) 277
Rodrigues de Andrade, H.H., see Silva Cunha, K. (308) 143
Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R. and Hernández Aranda, J.
Metabolic activation of four drugs in the eye mosaic assay measuring principally mitotic recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*: differences in strain susceptibility and route of exposure (305) 157
Rodríguez Mellado, J.M. and Ruiz Montoya, M.
Correlations between chemical reactivity and mutagenic activity against *S. typhimurium* TA100 for α-dicarbonyl compounds as a proof of the mutagenic mechanism (304) 261
Rogers, J.C., see Lee, C.K. (322) 21
Rojas, A., see Rendón, A. (323) 151
Rojas, E., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 175
Rojas, G., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 223
Romagna, F., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Romagna, F., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Romert, L., Jansson, T., Curvall, M. and Jenssen, D.
Screening for agents inhibiting the mutagenicity of extracts and constituents of tobacco products (322) 97
Romeyn, R., see Eeken, J.C.J. (307) 201
Rönnbäck, C., see Segerbäck, D. (307) 387
Roosels, D., see Van Hummelen, P. (310) 157
Ros, Y., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317
Rosen, E., see Nagel, R. (311) 103
Rosenberg, C., see Nylund, L. (320) 165
Rosenblum, S., see Nesnow, S. (324) 93
Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.
Structural implications of the ICPEMC method for quantifying genotoxicity data (305) 99
Rosenkranz, H.S., see Klopman, G. (305) 33
Rosenkranz, H.S., see Mersch-Sundermann, V. (304) 271
Rosin, M.P., Saad El Din Zaki, S., Ward, A.J. and Anwar, W.A.
Involvement of inflammatory reactions and elevated cell proliferation in the development of bladder cancer in schistosomiasis patients (305) 283
Ross, H.L., Lee, H., Harvey, R.G. and Dipple, A.
Comparison of the sites of reaction of three polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the *supF* gene (306) 91
Rosselli, F., Duchaud, E., Averbeck, D. and Moustacchi, E.
Comparison of the effects of DNA topoisomerase inhibitors on lymphoblasts from normal and Fanconi anemia donors (325) 137
Rossikhina, O.G., see Tyrsina, E.G. (321) 81
Rossman, T.G., see Klein, C.B. (304) 217
Rössner, P., see Dobiáš, L. (317) 177
Rössner, P., see Sessink, P.J.M. (309) 193
Rössner, P., see Sorsa, M. (309) 321
Roth, S., Norppa, H., Järventaus, H., Kyyrönen, P., Ahonen, M., Lehtomäki, J., Sainio, H. and Sorsa, M.
Analysis of chromosomal aberrations, sister-chromatid exchanges and micronuclei in peripheral lymphocytes of pharmacists before and after working with cytostatic drugs (325) 157
Rothe, R., see Tates, A.D. (313) 249
Rothstein, R., see Fasullo, M. (314) 121
Routledge, M.N., Mirsky, F.J., Wink, D.A., Keefer, L.K. and Dipple, A.
Nitrite-induced mutations in a forward mutation assay: Influence of nitrite concentration and pH (322) 341
Routray, P.K., see Tripathy, N.K. (319) 237
Rovida, A., see De Flora, S. (307) 157
Rovini, E., see Noviello, E. (311) 21
Ruas, M., see Kranendonk, M. (312) 99
Ruchirawat, S., see Temcharoen, P. (321) 187

Rueff, J., see Kranendonk, M. (312) 99
Ruiz Montoya, M., see Rodríguez Mellado, J.M. (304) 261
Rupa, D.S., see Eastmond, D.A. (322) 9
Rusche, B., see Fritzenschaf, H. (319) 47
Russell, W.L., see Cosgrove, G.E. (319) 71
Russo, A., Gabbani, G. and Dorigo, E.
Evaluation of sister-chromatid exchanges in mouse spermatogonia: a comparison between the classical fluorescence plus Giemsa staining and an immunocytochemical approach (323) 143
Russo, A., Gabbani, G. and Simoncini, B.
Weak genotoxicity of acrylamide on premeiotic and somatic cells of the mouse (309) 263
Russo, E., see Pani, B. (311) 277
Russo, P., see Noviello, E. (311) 21
Ruven, H.J.T., Seelen, C.M.J., Lohman, P.H.M., Mullenders, L.H.F. and Van Zeeland, A.A.
Efficient synthesis of ^{32}P-labeled single-stranded DNA probes using linear PCR; application of the method for analysis of strand-specific DNA repair (315) 189
Ryo, H., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Ryo, H., see Todo, T. (315) 213
Rýznar, L., see Kozubek, S. (309) 17
Rzepka, R.W., see Simha, D. (304) 265

Saad, A.H., Zhou, L.Y., Lambe, E.K. and Hahn, G.M.
Mutagenesis in mammalian cells can be modulated by radiation-induced voltage-dependent potassium channels (324) 171
Saad El Din Zaki, S., see Rosin, M.P. (305) 283
Sabatier, L., see Martins, M.B. (308) 169
Saddi, V.A., see Glickman, B.W. (304) 19
Sagara, T., see Takimoto, K. (314) 1
Sahu, G.P., see Tripathy, N.K. (319) 237
Sahu, K., see Das, R.K. (320) 285
Sainio, H., see Roth, S. (325) 157
Saito, T., see Shiomi, T. (314) 167
Saitoh, M., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Sakaba, H., see Suzuki, Y. (311) 287
Sakaguchi, M., see Sasaki, Y.F. (320) 9
Sakaguchi, M., see Sasaki, Y.F. (323) 99
Sakamoto Hojo, E.T., Balajee, A.S. and Natarajan, A.T.
Modulatory effect of sodium butyrate on *Alu*I-induced chromosomal aberrations in CHO cells (309) 165
Sakata, K., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Sakızlı, M., see Tezel, A. (306) 81
Sakumi, K., see Ishibashi, T. (315) 199
Sala-Trepat, M., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Salamone, M.F., see Grant, W.F. (310) 187
Salamone, M.F., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 211
Salamone, M.F., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 221
Salassidis, K., Schmid, E., Peter, R.U., Braselmann, H. and Bauchinger, M.
Dicentric and translocation analysis for retrospective dose estimation in humans exposed to ionising radiation during the Chernobyl nuclear power plant accident (311) 39
Salazar, E.P., see Weber, C.A. (324) 147
Salazar, P.M., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 223
Salvadori, D.M.F., see Ribeiro, L.R. (313) 81
Salvini, D., see Babudri, N. (321) 19
Sanchez, G., Racine, J.-F. and Mamet-Bratley, M.D.
Effect of abasic sites on bacteriophage T7 protein synthesis (325) 39
Sandhu, A.K., see Banga, S.S. (315) 239
Sandhu, S.S., De Serres, F.J., Gopalan, H.N.B., Grant, W.F., Svendsgaard, D., Velemínský, J. and Becking, G.C.
Results and recommendations (310) 257
Sandhu, S.S., De Serres, F.J., Gopalan, H.N.B., Grant, W.F., Velemínský, J. and Becking, G.C.
An introduction and study design (310) 169
Sandhu, S.S., see Gichner, T. (310) 249
Sandhu, S.S., see Kanaya, N. (310) 231
Sandhu, S.S., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 221
Sandor, Z., see Henriksson, G. (324) 103
Sands, A., Donehower, L.A. and Bradley, A.
Gene-targeting and the p53 tumor-suppressor gene (307) 557
Sandström, M., see Ljungquist, S. (314) 177
Sankaranarayanan, K., Gentile, J.M. and Lohman, P.H.M.
Editorial (307) 1
Sankaranarayanan, K., Yasuda, N., Chakraborty, R., Tusnady, G. and Czeizel, A.E.
Ionizing radiation and genetic risks. V. Multifactorial diseases: a review of epidemiological and genetic aspects of congenital abnormalities in man and of models on maintenance of quantitative traits in populations (317) 1
Sankaranarayanan, K.
Estimation of genetic risks of exposure to chemical mutagens: relevance of data on spontaneous mutations and of experience with ionizing radiation (304) 139
Sankaranarayanan, K., see Bridges, B.A. (304) 3
Sano, H., see Wakazono, Y. (304) 295
Sano, Y., see Katoh, Y. (320) 59
Santana, J.M., see Teixeira, A.R.L. (305) 197
Santiago, P., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 223
Santiago, P., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (307) 253
Santos, S.J., Takahashi, C.S. and Natarajan, A.T.
Cytogenetic effects of the antichagasic benznidazole on human cells in vitro (320) 305
Sarasin, A., see Dumaz, N. (307) 375
Sarasin, A., see Fronza, G. (308) 117
Şardaş, S., Ada, M., Karakaya, A.E. and Aydın, N.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in epileptic patients on anticonvulsant therapy (313) 21
Şardaş, S., Karahalil, B., Karakaya, A.E. and Şaşmaz, R.
Mutagenic risk in psoriatic patients before and after 8-methoxypsoralen and long-wave ultraviolet radiation (312) 79
Sargentini, N.J. and Smith, K.C.
DNA sequence analysis of γ-radiation (anoxic)-induced and spontaneous *lacI*^{d} mutations in *Escherichia coli* K-12 (309) 147
Sargentini, N.J. and Smith, K.C.
DNA sequence analysis of spontaneous and γ-radiation (anoxic)-induced *lacI*^{d} mutations in *Escherichia coli umuC122*::Tn*5*: differential requirement for *umuC* at G · C

vs. A · T sites and for the production of transversions vs. transitions (311) 175
Sarkar, D., Sharma, A. and Talukder, G.
Chlorophyll and chlorophyllin as modifiers of genotoxic effects (318) 239
Sarkar, S., Ali, S. and Behari, J.
Effect of low power microwave on the mouse genome: A direct DNA analysis (320) 141
Sarkisyan, T.F., see Arutyunyan, R.M. (320) 335
Sarma, L., see Abraham, S.K. (322) 209
Sarrif, A.M., Arce, G.T., Krahn, D.F., O'Neil, R.M. and Reynolds, V.L.
Evaluation of carbendazim for gene mutations in the Salmonella/Ames plate-incorporation assay: the role of aminophenazine impurities (321) 43
Sarrif, A.M., Bentley, K.S., Fu, L.-J., O'Neil, R.M., Reynolds, V.L. and Stahl, R.G.
Evaluation of benomyl and carbendazim in the in vivo aneuploidy/micronucleus assay in BDF1 mouse bone marrow (310) 143
Sasaki, K., see Honma, M. (304) 167
Sasaki, M.S. and Taylor, A.M.R.
Dissociation between radioresistant DNA replication and chromosomal radiosensitivity in ataxia telangiectasia cells (307) 107
Sasaki, Y.F., Sakaguchi, M., Yamada, H., Miyahara, T. and Kozuka, H.
Antagonizing effect of triphenyltin chloride on cytosine-1-β-D-arabinofuranoside potentiation of chromosome aberrations induced by mitomycin C (323) 99
Sasaki, Y.F., Sakaguchi, M., Yamagishi, T., Yamada, H. and Shirasu, Y.
Bio-anticlastogenic effects of unsaturated fatty acids included in fish oil – docosahexaenoic acid, docosapentaenoic acid, and eicosapentaenoic acid – in cultured Chinese hamster cells (320) 9
Şaşmaz, R., see Şardaş, S. (312) 79
Satarug, S., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Šatava, J., see Velemínský, J. (307) 193
Satin, L., see Zaitsev, E. (323) 173
Sato, F., see Hayashi, M. (314) 135
Sato, F., see Okui, T. (324) 165
Sato, K., see Hama-Inaba, H. (311) 95
Sato, K., see Stackhouse, M.A. (323) 47
Sato, T., see Niikawa, M. (319) 1
Satoh, Y., Kashimura, M., Kaneko, S., Karasaki, Y., Higashi, K. and Gotoh, S.
Cloning of cDNAs with possible association with senescence and immortalization of human cells (316) 25
Savage, J.R.K. and Simpson, P.
On the scoring of FISH-"painted" chromosome-type exchange aberrations (307) 345
Savage, J.R.K. and Simpson, P.J.
FISH "painting" patterns resulting from complex exchanges (312) 51
Savage, J.R.K., see Harvey, A.N. (304) 203
Savage, J.R.K., see Harvey, A.N. (315) 17
Savage, J.R.K., see Shafei-Benaissa, E. (308) 1
Sawada, S., see Asakura, S. (322) 257
Sawada, S., see Tanaka, K. (323) 53
Sayer, A.M., see Hoffmann, G.R. (307) 273
Sbrana, M., see Bertacca, A. (323) 127
Scarfì, M.R., Lioi, M.B., Zeni, O., Franceschetti, G., Franceschi, C. and Bersani, F.
Lack of chromosomal aberration and micronucleus induction in human lymphocytes exposed to pulsed magnetic fields (306) 129
Scarpato, R., Di Marino, F., Strano, A., Curti, A., Campagna, R., Loprieno, N., Barrai, I. and Barale, R.
Two years' air mutagenesis monitoring in a northwestern rural area of Italy with an industrial plant (319) 293
Scatolini, L., see De Flora, S. (307) 157
Scherf, A., see Mattei, D. (324) 115
Scheuring, J.C., see Oberly, T.J. (319) 179
Schiestl, R.H., see Brennan, R.J. (308) 159
Schiestl, R.H., see Carls, N. (320) 293
Schiffmann, D., see Fritzenschaf, H. (319) 47
Schiffmann, D., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 175
Schiffmann, D., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 223
Schimenti, J.C., see Murti, J.R. (307) 583
Schimenti, K.J., see Murti, J.R. (307) 583
Schimke, R.T., see Sharma, R.C. (304) 243
Schindler, D., see Seyschab, H. (308) 149
Schlatter, C., see Shephard, S.E. (306) 119
Schlehofer, J.R.
The tumor suppressive properties of adeno-associated viruses (305) 303
Schmezer, P., Eckert, C. and Liegibel, U.M.
Tissue-specific induction of mutations by streptozotocin in vivo (307) 495
Schmezer, P., see Anderson, D. (307) 261
Schmid, E., see Bauchinger, M. (310) 135
Schmid, E., see Braselmann, H. (306) 197
Schmid, E., see Salassidis, K. (311) 39
Schmidt, H., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Schmöller, R., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 285
Schnitzler, R., Foth, J., Degen, G.H. and Metzler, M.
Induction of micronuclei by stilbene-type and steroidal estrogens in Syrian hamster embryo and ovine seminal vesicle cells in vitro (311) 85
Schraube, H., see Huber, R. (306) 135
Schreurs, J.G.M., see Stierum, R.H. (319) 245
Schriever-Schwemmer, G., see Adler, I.-D. (307) 237
Schriever-Schwemmer, G., see Adler, I.-D. (309) 285
Schubert, I. and Rieger, R.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in *Picea abies* – a test for genotoxicity in forest trees (*Mutation Research* 323 (1994) 137–142) (324) 85
Schubert, I. and Rieger, R.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in *Picea abies* – a test for genotoxicity in forest trees (323) 137
Schubert, I., Rieger, R., Fuchs, J. and Pich, U.
Sequence organization and the mechanism of interstitial deletion clustering in a plant genome (*Vicia faba*) (325) 1
Schulte-Frohlinde, D., see Ventur, Y. (315) 65
Schulte-Hermann, R., see Helma, C. (323) 93

Schultz, S.C., see Reddy, M.V. (325) 149
Schunck, C., see Obe, G. (307) 315
Schwartz, J.L., Sedita, B.A., Laffely, N. and Grdina, D.J.
Chromosome terminal deletion formation in Chinese hamster ovary cells (311) 125
Schweiger, M., see Weirich-Schwaiger, H. (316) 37
Scott, D. and Preston, R.J.
A re-evaluation of the cytogenetic effects of styrene (318) 175
Sedita, B.A., see Schwartz, J.L. (311) 125
Seelen, C.M.J., see Ruven, H.J.T. (315) 189
Segerbäck, D., Rönnbäck, C., Bierke, P., Granath, F. and Ehrenberg, L.
Comparative two-stage cancer tests of ethylene oxide, *N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*N*-nitrosourea and X-rays (307) 387
Sehlmeyer, U. and Wobus, A.M.
Lower mutation frequencies are induced by ENU in undifferentiated embryonic cells than in differentiated cells of the mouse in vitro (324) 69
Seidel, A., see Glatt, H. (309) 37
Seifert, A.M., Demers, C., Dubeau, H. and Messing, K.
HPRT-mutant frequency and lymphocyte characteristics of workers exposed to ionizing radiation on a sporadic basis: A comparison of two exposure indicators, job title and dose (319) 61
Seki, S., see Ono, Y. (315) 55
Sekiguchi, M., see Ishibashi, T. (315) 199
Sekiguchi, M., see Ito, T. (314) 273
Selby, P.B., see Cosgrove, G.E. (319) 71
Selden, J.R., Dolbeare, F., Clair, J.H., Miller, J.E., McGettigan, K., DiJohn, J.A., Dysart, G.R. and DeLuca, J.G.
Validation of a flow cytometric in vitro DNA repair (UDS) assay in rat hepatocytes (315) 147
Seredenin, S.B., see Durnev, A.D. (319) 303
Sessink, P.J.M., Cerná, M., Rössner, P., Pastorková, A., Bavarová, H., Franková, K., Anzion, R.B.M. and Bos, R.P.
Urinary cyclophosphamide excretion and chromosomal aberrations in peripheral blood lymphocytes after occupational exposure to antineoplastic agents (309) 193
Setlow, R.B. and Woodhead, A.D.
Temporal changes in the incidence of malignant melanoma: Explanation from action spectra (307) 365
Setlow, R.B., see Bender, M.A. (313) 209
Severi, M., see Van Hummelen, P. (310) 157
Seyschab, H., Bretzel, G., Friedl, R., Schindler, D., Sun, Y. and Hoehn, H.
Modulation of the spontaneous G2 phase blockage in Fanconi anemia cells by caffeine: differences from cells arrested by X-irradiation (308) 149
Shafei-Benaissa, E., Huret, J.L., Larrègue, M., Babin, P., Tanzer, J., Decrozailles, J.M. and Savage, J.R.K.
Checks for chromosomal instability in Gorlin and non-Gorlin basal-cell carcinoma patients (308) 1
Shah, K.V., see Muñoz, N. (305) 293
Shahin, M.M.
Structure–activity relationships within various series of *p*-phenylenediamine derivatives (307) 83
Shanbhag, V., see Mujumdar, A.M. (321) 13
Shankel, D.M., see Obaseiki-Ebor, E.E. (325) 87
Sharma, A., see Sarkar, D. (318) 239
Sharma, R.C. and Schimke, R.T.
The propensity for gene amplification: A comparison of protocols, cell lines, and selection agents (304) 243
Shelby, M.D., see Adler, I.-D. (312) 313
Shelby, M.D., see McFee, A.F. (322) 145
Shelby, M.D., see Tice, R.R. (312) 287
Shelton, M.L., Ashby, J. and DeMarini, D.M.
Mutation spectrum of a binary mixture of mutagens (methapyrilene and sodium azide) in strain TA1535 of Salmonella (323) 35
Shephard, S.E., Lutz, W.K. and Schlatter, C.
The *lacI* transgenic mouse mutagenicity assay: quantitative evaluation in comparison to tests for carcinogenicity and cytogenetic damage in vivo (306) 119
Shibahara, T., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Shibuya, T., see Adler, I.-D. (312) 313
Shieh, R.-L., see Lee, H. (324) 77
Shimada, H., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Shimada, H., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Shimada, T., see Kato, T. (310) 73
Shimazu, Y., see Hama-Inaba, H. (311) 95
Shimizu, H., see Suzuki, Y. (311) 287
Shimokawa, I., see Higami, Y. (316) 59
Shinde, S.L., see Mujumdar, A.M. (321) 13
Shiomi, N., see Shiomi, T. (314) 167
Shiomi, T., Harada, Y.-n., Saito, T., Shiomi, N., Okuno, Y. and Yamaizumi, M.
An ERCC5 gene with homology to yeast RAD2 is involved in group G xeroderma pigmentosum (314) 167
Shippey, C.A., Tobi, S.E., Itzhaki, R.F. and Tawn, E.J.
Chromosome studies in Alzheimer's disease patients: Distribution of dicentric breakpoints in lymphocytes irradiated in vitro (324) 19
Shirakawa, M., see Asahina, H. (315) 229
Shiraki, M., Hara, Y., Osawa, T., Kumon, H., Nakayama, T. and Kawakishi, S.
Antioxidative and antimutagenic effects of theaflavins from black tea (323) 29
Shirasu, Y., see Sasaki, Y.F. (320) 9
Shmookler Reis, R.J., see Egilmez, N.K. (316) 17
Short, J.M., see Dycaico, M.J. (307) 461
Short, J.M., see Knöll, A. (311) 57
Shuker, D.E., see Povirk, L.F. (318) 205
Shuker, D.E.G. and Bartsch, H.
Detection of human exposure to carcinogens by measurement of alkyl-DNA adducts using immunoaffinity clean-up in combination with gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and other methods of quantitation (313) 263
Shung, B., Miyakoshi, J. and Takebe, H.
X-ray-induced transcriptional activation of *c-myc* and *XRCC1* genes in ataxia telangiectasia cells (307) 43
Shusterman, A.J., see Kumar Debnath, A. (305) 63
Shwartz, H., see Tadmor, Y. (308) 53
Sibghat-Ullah, see Rasouli-Nia, A. (314) 99
Sicard, M.A., see Pasta, F. (315) 113
Sierra, L.M., see Barros, A.R. (306) 1

Sierra, L.M., see Barros, A.R. (321) 119
Sillerström, E., see Orrhage, K. (311) 239
Silva, C.C., see Da Cruz, A.D. (313) 57
Silva, M.J., Carothers, A., Dias, A., Luis, J.H., Piper, J. and Boavida, M.G.
Dose dependence of radiation-induced micronuclei in cytokinesis-blocked human lymphocytes (322) 117
Silva Cunha, K., Reguly, M.L., Gimmler-Luz, M.C., Hertzog Santos, J., Lehmann, M. and Rodrigues de Andrade, H.H.
Co-mutagenic effect of tannic acid on ring-X chromosome loss induced by mitomycin C in sperm cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* (308) 143
Simha, D., Yadav, D., Rzepka, R.W., Palejwala, V.A. and Humayun, M.Z.
Base incorporation and extension at a site-specific ethenocytosine by *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I Klenow fragment (304) 265
Simoncini, B., see Russo, A. (309) 263
Simons, J.W.I.M., see Boesen, J.J.B. (307) 121
Simpson, P., see Savage, J.R.K. (307) 345
Simpson, P.J., see Savage, J.R.K. (312) 51
Singer, B., see Menichini, P. (307) 53
Singh, A.C., see Jha, A.M. (322) 169
Singh, B.B., see Subramanian, M. (311) 249
Singh, H., Singh, J.R., Dhillon, V.S., Bali, D. and Paul, H.
In vitro and in vivo genotoxicity evaluation of hormonal drugs. II. Dexamethasone (308) 89
Singh, H., see Dhillon, V.S. (322) 173
Singh, J.R., see Dhillon, V.S. (322) 173
Singh, J.R., see Singh, H. (308) 89
Sinsheimer, J.E., see Das, L. (320) 69
Sinsheimer, J.E., see You, Z. (319) 19
Sinsheimer, J.E., see You, Z. (320) 45
Sithithaworn, P., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Sitjes, J., see Ysern, P. (312) 25
Sjöberg, U., see Sjögren, M. (321) 229
Sjöblom, T., Parvinen, M. and Lähdetie, J.
Germ-cell mutagenicity of etoposide: induction of meiotic micronuclei in cultured rat seminiferous tubules (323) 41
Sjöblom, T., see Lähdetie, J. (309) 255
Sjögren, M., Sjöberg, U. and Rannug, U.
Mutagenicity of tryptophan photoproducts in the Ames Salmonella assay (321) 229
Skaliter, R., see Tadmor, Y. (308) 53
Skandalis, A., Ford, B.N. and Glickman, B.W.
Strand bias in mutation involving 5-methylcytosine deamination in the human *hprt* gene (314) 21
Skopek, T.R., see Bridges, B.A. (304) 3
Skopek, T.R., see Cole, J. (304) 33
Slameňová, D., Dušinská, M., Gábelová, A., Horváthová, E., Oravec, C., Chalupa, I. and Szabová, E.
Assessment of toxicity, clastogenicity, mutagenicity and transforming activity of pentoxifylline in mammalian cells cultured in vitro (322) 275
Slavotinek, A., Perry, P.E. and Sumner, A.T.
Micronuclei in neonatal lymphocytes treated with the topoisomerase II inhibitors amsacrine and etoposide (319) 215
Slijepcevic, P. and Natarajan, A.T.
Distribution of X-ray-induced G2 chromatid damage among Chinese hamster chromosomes: influence of chromatin conformation (323) 113
Slijepcevic, P., see Mateos, S. (315) 181
Smirnova, G.V., Oktyabrsky, O.N., Moshonkina, E.V. and Zakirova, N.V.
Induction of the alkylation-inducible *aidB* gene of *Escherichia coli* by cytoplasmic acidification and *N*-ethylmaleimide (314) 51
Smith, H., see Busby Jr., W.F. (322) 221
Smith, K.C., see Sargentini, N.J. (309) 147
Smith, K.C., see Sargentini, N.J. (311) 175
Smith, M.T., see Kolachana, P. (322) 151
Smith, M.T., see Titenko-Holland, N. (312) 39
Smith, M.T., see Zhang, L. (320) 315
Snow, E.T., see Klein, C.B. (304) 217
Sofuni, T., see Galloway, S.M. (312) 241
Sofuni, T., see Hayashi, M. (307) 245
Sofuni, T., see Honma, M. (304) 167
Sofuni, T., see Kirkland, D.J. (312) 205
Sofuni, T., see Suzuki, T. (307) 489
Sohn, D.H., see Heo, M.Y. (311) 225
Sohni, Y.R., Mutangadura-Mhlanga, T. and Kale, P.G.
Bacterial mutagenicity of eight medicinal herbs from Zimbabwe (322) 133
Somiya, I., see Naito, S. (310) 79
Sommer, R., see Helma, C. (323) 93
Sommer, S.S. and Ketterling, R.P.
How precisely can data from transgenic mouse mutation-detection systems be extrapolated to humans?: lessons from the human factor IX gene (307) 517
Sommer, S.S., see Knöll, A. (311) 57
Soper, K.A. and Galloway, S.M.
Replicate flasks are not necessary for in vitro chromosome-aberration assays in CHO cells (312) 139
Sorsa, M., Autio, K., Demopoulos, N.A., Järventaus, H., Rössner, P., Šrám, R.J., Stephanou, G. and Vlachodimitropoulos, D.
Human cytogenetic biomonitoring of occupational exposure to 1,3-butadiene (309) 321
Sorsa, M.
1,3-Butadiene is a somatic and germ cell mutagen: A preface to research papers (309) 293
Sorsa, M., see Anderson, D. (313) 101
Sorsa, M., see Autio, K. (309) 315
Sorsa, M., see Roth, S. (325) 157
Soussi, T., see Dumaz, N. (307) 375
Spanò, M., see Pacchierotti, F. (309) 273
Speit, G., Habermeier, B. and Helbig, R.
Differences in the response to mutagens between two V79 sublines (325) 105
Spencer, D.L. and Caspary, W.J.
In situ and suspension protocols for chemically-induced mutation at the *tk* locus in L5178Y MOLY cells: dose response and colony size distribution (322) 291
Spencer, D.L., Hines, K.C. and Caspary, W.J.
An in situ protocol for measuring the expression of chemically-induced mutations in mammalian cells (312) 85
Sposto, R., see Ohtaki, K. (316) 49
Šrám, R., see Dobiáš, L. (317) 177
Šrám, R.J., see Binková, B. (307) 355

Šrám, R.J., see Sorsa, M. (309) 321
Sreejayan, see Subramanian, M. (311) 249
Stackhouse, M.A., Ortiz, J.B., Sato, K. and Chen, D.J.
Functional complementation of the radiation-sensitive mutant M10 cell line by human chromosome 5 (323) 47
Stadler, R.H., Turesky, R.J., Müller, O., Markovic, J. and Leong-Morgenthaler, P.-M.
The inhibitory effects of coffee on radical-mediated oxidation and mutagenicity (308) 177
Staffa-Piée, A., see Glatt, H. (324) 111
Stahl, R.G., see Sarrif, A.M. (310) 143
Stallworth, M., see Bean, C.L. (307) 67
Stamato, T.D., see Witmer, M.V. (314) 249
Stambrook, P.J., see Zhu, Y. (321) 73
Stamm, S.C., Lan, W., Zhong, B.-Z., Whong, W.-Z. and Ong, T.
Mutagenicity of mild gasification products in *Salmonella typhimurium* (320) 261
Stamm, S.C., Zhong, B.-Z., Whong, W.-Z. and Ong, T.
Mutagenicity of coal-dust and smokeless-tobacco extracts in *Salmonella typhimurium* strains with differing levels of *O*-acetyltransferase activities (321) 253
Standing, M.D., see O'Neill, K.L. (319) 129
Stankowski, L., see Aaron, C.S. (312) 235
Stark, A.-A., Pagano, D.A., Glass, G., Kamin-Belsky, N. and Zeiger, E.
The effects of antioxidants and enzymes involved in glutathione metabolism on mutagenesis by glutathione and L-cysteine (308) 215
Stary, A., see Dumaz, N. (307) 375
Steele, M.H., see Cosgrove, G.E. (319) 71
Steen, H.B., see Noodt, B.B. (323) 75
Stefanini, M., see Mondello, C. (314) 159
Stephan, G. and Oestreicher, U.
Chromosome investigation of individuals living in areas of Southern Germany contaminated by fallout from the Chernobyl reactor accident (319) 189
Stephanou, G., see Sorsa, M. (309) 321
Stewart, J., see Jass, J.R. (310) 125
Stewart, J.D., see Whong, W.-Z. (312) 165
Stewart, S.M., see Jass, J.R. (310) 125
Stierum, R.H., Hageman, G.J., Welle, I.J., Albering, H.J., Schreurs, J.G.M. and Kleinjans, J.C.S.
Evaluation of exposure reducing measures on parameters of genetic risk in a population occupationally exposed to coal fly ash (319) 245
Stierum, R.H., Van Herwijnen, M.H.M., Maas, L.M., Hageman, G.J. and Kleinjans, J.C.S.
Measurement by ^{32}P-postlabeling of (±)anti-benzo[*a*]-pyrene-diolepoxide-N^2-deoxyguanosine adduct persistence in unstimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes (325) 31
Stiglich, N.J., see Ammenheuser, M.M. (304) 285
Stine, O.C., see Edris, W. (316) 69
Stirn, H., see Tates, A.D. (313) 249
Stivala, L.A., see Bianchi, L. (321) 203
Stoichev, I.I., Todorov, D.K. and Christova, L.T.
Dominant-lethal mutations and micronucleus induction in male BALB/c, BDF1 and H mice by tobacco smoke (319) 285
Stoilov, L.M., Mullenders, L.H.F. and Natarajan, A.T.
Caffeine potentiates or protects against radiation-induced DNA and chromosomal damage in human lymphocytes depending on temperature and concentration (311) 169
Storer, R.D., see Adams, S.P. (322) 307
Strano, A., see Scarpato, R. (319) 293
Straume, T., see Wiley, L.M. (309) 83
Strauss, G.H.S., Peters, W.P. and Everson, R.B.
Measuring DNA damage in individual cells of heterogeneous mixtures: a novel application of an immunological typing technique (304) 211
Streffer, C., see Hillebrandt, S. (308) 11
Strike, P.
Recent advances in DNA repair, mutation and recombination. A Report of the Meeting of the British Photobiology Society, London, 20 December 1993 (315) 75
Stroup, W.H., see Jackson, L.S. (320) 113
Studzian, K., Telleman, P., Van der Schans, G.P. and Zdzienicka, M.Z.
Mutagenic response and repair of cis-DDP-induced DNA cross-links in the Chinese hamster V79 cell mutant V-H4 which is homologous to Fanconi anemia (group A) (314) 115
Su, L., see Klein, C.B. (304) 217
Subhadra, A.V. and Panda, B.B.
Metal-induced genotoxic adaptation in Barley (*Hordeum vulgare L.*) to maleic hydrazide and methyl mercuric chloride (321) 93
Subramanian, M., Sreejayan, Rao, M.N.A., Devasagayam, T.P.A. and Singh, B.B.
Diminution of singlet oxygen-induced DNA damage by curcumin and related antioxidants (311) 249
Sudha, S., see Anitha, B. (321) 1
Sugimura, T., see Kusamran, W.R. (325) 99
Sullivan, L.M., see Finette, B.A. (308) 223
Sumner, A.T., see Slavotinek, A. (319) 215
Sun, Y., see Seyschab, H. (308) 149
Sundararaman, V., see Agarwal, D.K. (311) 133
Sutou, S., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Sutou, S., see Higashikuni, N. (320) 149
Sutou, S., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Suutari, A., see Lähdetie, J. (309) 255
Suzuki, N., Kimoto, H., Koseki, H., Miura, N., Watanabe, T., Inaba, N., Takamizawa, H. and Hashizume, S.
Human cell clones, RSa and UV^r-1, differing in their capability for UV-induced virus reactivation and phenotypic mutation (306) 211
Suzuki, N., see Isogai, E. (325) 81
Suzuki, T., Hayashi, M. and Sofuni, T.
Initial experiences and future directions for transgenic mouse mutation assays (307) 489
Suzuki, T., see Hayashi, M. (307) 245
Suzuki, Y., Shimizu, H., Ishikawa, T., Sakaba, H., Fukumoto, M., Okonogi, H. and Kadokura, M.
Effects of prostaglandin E_2 on the micronucleus formation in mouse bone marrow cells by various mutagens (311) 287

Svendsgaard, D., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 257
Swiger, R.R., Myhr, B. and Tucker, J.D.
The LacZ transgene in Muta™Mouse maps to chromosome 3 (325) 145
Swoboda, B.E.P., see Brennan, R.J. (308) 159
Szabová, E., see Slameňová, D. (322) 275
Szirmai, S., see Köteles, G.J. (319) 267
Szumiel, I., see Kruszewski, M. (308) 233
Szyba, K., see Gasiorowski, K. (324) 133
Szyfter, K., Krüger, J., Ericson, P., Vaca, C., Försti, A. and Hemminki, K.
^{32}P-Postlabelling analysis of DNA adducts in humans: adduct distribution and method improvement (313) 269

Tachino, N., Guo, D., Dashwood, W.M., Yamane, S., Larsen, R. and Dashwood, R.
Mechanisms of the in vitro antimutagenic action of chlorophyllin against benzo[*a*]pyrene: Studies of enzyme inhibition, molecular complex formation and degradation of the ultimate carcinogen (308) 191
Tadmor, Y., Bergstein, M., Skaliter, R., Shwartz, H. and Livneh, Z.
β subunit of DNA polymerase III holoenzyme is induced upon ultraviolet irradiation or nalidixic acid treatment of *Escherichia coli* (308) 53
Taj, S. and Nagarajan, B.
Induction of genotoxicity by salted deep-fried fish and mutton (322) 45
Takagishi, Y., see Borodin, P.M. (310) 151
Takahashi, C.S., see Das Graças Medeiros, M. (307) 285
Takahashi, C.S., see Grisolia, C.K. (305) 151
Takahashi, C.S., see Santos, S.J. (320) 305
Takahashi, C.S., see Tavares, D.C. (321) 139
Takahashi, Y., see Kasahara, Y. (319) 143
Takamizawa, H., see Suzuki, N. (306) 211
Takasawa, H., see Uno, Y. (320) 189
Takashima, M., see Hirai, O. (324) 43
Takayama, K., see Weber, C.A. (324) 147
Takebe, H., see Shung, B. (307) 43
Takemori, H., see Todo, T. (315) 213
Takimoto, K., Yamamoto, K., Sagara, T. and Ishizaki, K.
Spectrum of proton-induced mutagenesis of the *Escherichia coli crp* gene (314) 1
Takusagawa, M., see Hama-Inaba, H. (311) 95
Talukder, G., see Sarkar, D. (318) 239
Tamaro, M., see Pani, B. (311) 277
Tanabe, H., see Hayashi, M. (307) 245
Tanaka, K., Sawada, S. and Kamada, N.
Relative biological effectiveness and dose rate effect of tritiated water on chromosomes in human lymphocytes and bone marrow cells (323) 53
Tanaka, K., see Asahina, H. (315) 229
Tanaka, K., see Lehmann, A.R. (315) 41
Tanaka, N., see Adler, I.-D. (312) 313
Tanaka, N., see Honma, M. (304) 167
Tanzer, J., see Shafei-Benaissa, E. (308) 1
Tateishi, S., see Okuno, Y. (314) 11
Tates, A.D., Grummt, T., Van Dam, F.J., De Zwart, F., Kasper, F.J., Rothe, R., Stirn, H., Zwinderman, A.H. and Natarajan, A.T.
Measurement of frequencies of HPRT mutants, chromosomal aberrations, micronuclei, sister-chromatid exchanges and cells with high frequencies of SCEs in styrene/dichloromethane-exposed workers (313) 249
Tates, A.D., Van Dam, F.J., De Zwart, F.A., Van Teylingen, C.M.M. and Natarajan, A.T.
Development of a cloning assay with high cloning efficiency to detect induction of 6-thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes in spleen of adult mice following in vivo inhalation exposure to 1,3-butadiene (309) 299
Tates, A.D., Van Dam, F.J., Natarajan, A.T., Zwinderman, A.H. and Osanto, S.
Frequencies of HPRT mutants and micronuclei in lymphocytes of cancer patients under chemotherapy: a prospective study (307) 293
Tates, A.D., see Ribeiro, L.R. (313) 81
Tates, A.D., see Robinson, D.R. (313) 227
Tates, A.D., see Xiao, Y. (309) 245
Tato, P., see Herrera, L.A. (305) 223
Tavares, D.C. and Takahashi, C.S.
Evaluation of the genotoxic potential of the alkaloid boldine in mammalian cell systems in vitro and in vivo (321) 139
Tawn, E.J., see Shippey, C.A. (324) 19
Tayama, S. and Nakagawa, Y.
Effect of scavengers of active oxygen species on cell damage caused in CHO-K1 cells by phenylhydroquinone, an *o*-phenylphenol metabolite (324) 121
Taylor, A.M.R., see Sasaki, M.S. (307) 107
Tedeschi, B., see Padovani, L. (319) 55
Teixeira, A.R.L., Argañaraz, E.R., Freitas Jr., L.H., Lacava, Z.G.M., Santana, J.M. and Luna, H.
Possible integration of *Trypanosoma cruzi* kDNA minicircles into the host cell genome by infection (305) 197
Teixeira, A.R.L., Calixto, M.A. and Teixeira, M.L.
Chagas' disease: carcinogenic activity of the antitrypanosomal nitroarenes in mice (305) 189
Teixeira, M.L., see Teixeira, A.R.L. (305) 189
Telleman, P., see Studzian, K. (314) 115
Temcharoen, P., Nerapattanakid, S., Toskulkao, C., Glinsukon, T., Paovaro, C. and Ruchirawat, S.
Mutagenic activity of newly synthesized sulfa drugs to *Salmonella typhimurium* (321) 187
Tennant, R.W.
Introduction (307) 427
Tepsuwan, A., see Kusamran, W.R. (325) 99
Tessari, G., see Fracasso, M.E. (319) 279
Tezel, A., Atabey, N., Emre, S. and Sakızlı, M.
SCE frequency of herpes simplex virus type I infected cells (306) 81
Theiss, J., see Aaron, C.S. (312) 235
Theiss, J.C., see Krishna, G. (323) 11
Thilly, W.G., see Busby Jr., W.F. (322) 221
Thilly, W.G., see Chen, J. (323) 21

Thompson, E., see Aaron, C.S. (312) 235
Thompson, L.H., see Lehmann, A.R. (315) 41
Tiano, H.F., see Nesnow, S. (324) 93
Tice, R.R. and Shelby, M.D.
Report of in vivo subgroup (312) 287
Tice, R.R., Hayashi, M., MacGregor, J.T., Anderson, D., Blakey, D.H., Holden, H.E., Kirsch-Volders, M., Oleson Jr., F.B., Pacchierotti, F., Preston, R.J., Romagna, F., Shimada, H., Sutou, S. and Vannier, B.
Report from the working group on the in vivo mammalian bone marrow chromosomal aberration test (312) 305
Tice, R.R., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Tinwell, H. and Ashby, J.
Activity of 1,4-dioxane in mouse bone marrow micronucleus assays (322) 148
Tinwell, H., Lefevre, P.A. and Ashby, J.
Mutation studies with dimethyl nitrosamine in young and old *lac I* transgenic mice (307) 501
Tinwell, H., Lefevre, P.A. and Ashby, J.
Response of the Muta™Mouse lacZ/galE⁻ transgenic mutation assay to DMN: comparisons with the corresponding Big Blue™ (lacI) responses (307) 169
Tischfield, J.A., see Zhu, Y. (321) 73
Titenko-Holland, N., Moore, L.E. and Smith, M.T.
Measurement and characterization of micronuclei in exfoliated human cells by fluorescence in situ hybridization with a centromeric probe (312) 39
Tiveron, C., see Pacchierotti, F. (309) 273
Tobi, S.E., see Shippey, C.A. (324) 19
Todo, T., Ryo, H., Takemori, H., Toh, H., Nomura, T. and Kondo, S.
High-level expression of the photorepair gene in Drosophila ovary and its evolutionary implications (315) 213
Todorov, D.K., see Stoichev, I.I. (319) 285
Toh, H., see Todo, T. (315) 213
Tollaksen, S.L., see Giometti, C.S. (320) 75
Tompa, A., Major, J. and Jakab, M.G.
Monitoring of benzene-exposed workers for genotoxic effects of benzene: improved-working-condition-related decrease in the frequencies of chromosomal aberrations in peripheral blood lymphocytes (304) 159
Topaktaş, M. and Rencüzoğullar, E.
Chromosomal aberrations in cultured human lymphocytes treated with Marshal and its effective ingredient Carbosulfan (319) 103
Törnqvist, M., see Granath, F. (313) 285
Törnqvist, M., see Ribeiro, L.R. (313) 81
Torricelli, F., see Dolara, P. (325) 47
Toskulkao, C., see Temcharoen, P. (321) 187
Toucas, L., see Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. (320) 207
Trebatická, M., see Miadoková, E. (320) 181
Tripathy, N.K., Routray, P.K., Sahu, G.P. and Kumar, A.A.
Genotoxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid tested in somatic and germ-line cells of Drosophila (319) 237
Trivedi, A.H., see Patel, R.K. (320) 245
Troelstra, C., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Tseng, Y.-C., Hung, J.-L. and Wang, T.-C.V.
Involvement of RecF pathway recombination genes in postreplication repair in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* cells (315) 1
Tsuda, M., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Tsuruta, S., see Ogawa, H.I. (320) 133
Tsutsui, T., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Tsutsui, T., see Hirota, H. (319) 113
Tucker, A.B., see Fossett, N.G. (307) 213
Tucker, J.D., Lee, D.A., Ramsey, M.J., Briner, J., Olsen, L. and Moore II, D.H.
On the frequency of chromosome exchanges in a control population measured by chromosome painting (313) 193
Tucker, J.D., see Swiger, R.R. (325) 145
Turchi, G., see Bertacca, A. (323) 127
Turesky, R.J., see Stadler, R.H. (308) 177
Tusnady, G., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (317) 1
Tyrsin, Yu.A., see Tyrsina, E.G. (321) 81
Tyrsina, E.G., Rossikhina, O.G., Abilev, S.K. and Tyrsin, Yu.A.
Inhibition of the bacterial mutagenicity of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine by ascorbic acid and ascorbyl palmitate (321) 81

Ubom, G. and Chipman, J.K.
Absence of unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat hepatocytes treated with mutagenic and cytotoxic chlorinated humic substances (321) 57
Uitterlinden, A.G., see Vijg, J. (308) 205
Uma Devi, P., see Bisht, K.S. (325) 57
Uno, Y., Takasawa, H., Miyagawa, M., Inoue, Y., Murata, T. and Yoshikawa, K.
An in vivo-in vitro replicative DNA synthesis (RDS) test using rat hepatocytes as an early prediction assay for nongenotoxic hepatocarcinogens: screening of 22 known positives and 25 noncarcinogens (320) 189
Upton, A.C., see Cosgrove, G.E. (319) 71
Urban, J., see Gasiorowski, K. (324) 133
Urda, G., see Krishna, G. (323) 11
Urios, A., Herrera, G., Aleixandre, V. and Blanco, M.
Influence of the processing of MucA protein on the reversion of the frameshift *hisD3052* and the base substitution *hisG46* mutations by chemical mutagens in *Salmonella typhimurium* (323) 63
Urios, A., Herrera, G., Aleixandre, V. and Blanco, M.
Processing of MucA protein is required for spontaneous and benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced reversion of the *Escherichia coli trpA23* missense mutation by G.C-T.A transversions: effect of a deficiency in the MutY DNA glycosylase (311) 257
Usmanov, P.D., see Gichner, T. (310) 249
Usmanova, O., see Gichner, T. (310) 249

Vaca, C., see Szyfter, K. (313) 269
Vacek, P.M., see Finette, B.A. (308) 223
Vainio, H., see Little, J. (313) 131
Vainio, H., see Nylund, L. (320) 165

Vairapandi, M. and Duker, N.J.
Excision of ultraviolet-induced photoproducts of 5-methylcytosine from DNA (315) 85
Van Buul, P.P.W. and Bootsma, A.L.
The induction of chromosomal damage and cell killing in mouse spermatogonial stem cells following combined treatments with hydroxyurea, 3-aminobenzamide and X-rays (311) 217
Van Dam, F.J., see Tates, A.D. (307) 293
Van Dam, F.J., see Tates, A.D. (309) 299
Van Dam, F.J., see Tates, A.D. (313) 249
Van den Akker, E., Lutgerink, J.T., Lafleur, M.V.M., Joenje, H. and Retèl, J.
The formation of one-G deletions as a consequence of singlet-oxygen-induced DNA damage (309) 45
Vandenberg, A.L., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 211
Vandenberg, A.L., see Ma, T.-H. (310) 221
Van der Eb, A.J., see Klein, B. (307) 25
Van der Schans, G.P., see Studzian, K. (314) 115
Van Herwijnen, M.H.M., see Stierum, R.H. (325) 31
Van Hummelen, P., Severi, M., Pauwels, W., Roosels, D., Veulemans, H. and Kirsch-Volders, M.
Cytogenetic analysis of lymphocytes from fiberglass-reinforced plastics workers occupationally exposed to styrene (310) 157
Vannier, B., see Hayashi, M. (312) 293
Vannier, B., see Tice, R.R. (312) 305
Van Teijlingen, C.M.M., see Jansen, J.G. (307) 95
Van Teylingen, C.M.M., see Tates, A.D. (309) 299
Van Valkenburg, C.F.M., see De Groot, A.J.L. (307) 61
Van Zeeland, A.A., see De Groot, A.J.L. (307) 61
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Jansen, J.G. (307) 95
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Klein, B. (307) 25
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Ruven, H.J.T. (315) 189
Vargas, V.M.F., Motta, V.E.P. and Henriques, J.A.P.
Mutagenic activity detected by the Ames test in river water under the influence of petrochemical industries (319) 31
Vartiainen, T., see Mäki-Paakkanen, J. (310) 117
Vasudev, V. and Krishnamurthy, N.B.
In vivo cytogenetic analyses of the carbamate pesticides Dithane M-45 and Baygon in mice (323) 133
Vega, L., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (313) 293
Velemínský, J., Angelis, K., Babůrek, I., Gichner, T., Šatava, J., Bříza, J. and Margison, G.P.
An *E. coli ada* transgenic clone of *Nicotiana tabacum* var. *Xanthi* has increased sensitivity to the mutagenic action of alkylating agents, maleic hydrazide and γ-rays (307) 193
Velemínský, J., see Gichner, T. (310) 249
Velemínský, J., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 169
Velemínský, J., see Sandhu, S.S. (310) 257
Venitt, S., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Venkatesh, P., see Zhang, L. (320) 315
Ventur, Y. and Schulte-Frohlinde, D.
Biological inactivation of pBR322 plasmid DNA by enzyme- and radiation-induced single-strand damage under various conditions (315) 65
Vergnes, J.S. and Pritts, I.M.
Effects of ethylene on micronucleus formation in the bone marrow of rats and mice following four weeks of inhalation exposure (324) 87
Vernole, P., see Padovani, L. (319) 55
Veulemans, H., see Van Hummelen, P. (310) 157
Victorin, K.
Review of the genotoxicity of nitrogen oxides (317) 43
Vidmar, J.J., see Petropoulos, L. (304) 181
Viegas-Pequignot, E., see Diatloff-Zito, C. (307) 33
Vig, B.K.
Do specific nucleotide bases constitute the centromere? (309) 1
Vigagni, F., see Hrelia, P. (321) 219
Viganò, L., see De Flora, S. (319) 167
Vijayalaxmi, K.K., see Jayashree, I.V. (322) 77
Vijayaraghavan, M. and Nagarajan, B.
Mutagenic potential of acute exposure to organophosphorus and organochlorine compounds (321) 103
Vijg, J., Wu, Y., Uitterlinden, A.G. and Mullaart, E.
Two-dimensional DNA electrophoresis in mutation detection (308) 205
Vijg, J., see Gossen, J.A. (307) 451
Vikse, R., Klungsøyr, L. and Grivas, S.
Mutagenic activity of three synthetic isomers of the food carcinogen 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline (IQ) in the Ames test (319) 273
Villalobos-Pietrini, R., see Delgado-Rodriguez, A. (312) 193
Villani, P., see Catena, C. (311) 231
Villani, P., see Catena, C. (312) 1
Villaseñor, I.M. and De Ocampo, E.J.
Clastogenicity of red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.) extracts (312) 151
Vivekanandan, O.S., see Gowrishanker, B. (322) 185
Vlachodimitropoulos, D., see Sorsa, M. (309) 321
Vlček, D., see Miadoková, E. (320) 181
Vlčková, V., see Miadoková, E. (320) 181
Vlčková, V., see Morais Jr., M.A.M. (314) 209
Vleminckx, C., see Lakhanisky, T. (319) 317
Vogel, E.W. and Nivard, M.J.M.
The subtlety of alkylating agents in reactions with biological macromolecules (305) 13
Voges, M., see MacLeod, R.A.F. (309) 73
Von Borstel, R.C.
Origins of spontaneous base substitutions (307) 131
Vormoor, J., see Robson, T. (314) 143
Voutsinas, G., Kappas, A., Demopoulos, N.A. and Camoutsis, C.
Mutagenicity of four homo-aza-steroidal esters of *m*-*N*,*N*-bis(2-chloroethyl)aminocinnamic acid in the Ames test (319) 325
Voutsinas, G., see Gichner, T. (309) 201
Vreeken, C., see Eeken, J.C.J. (307) 201
Vreeken, K., see Muris, D.F.R. (315) 295
Vrieling, H., see Jansen, J.G. (307) 95

Wagner, E.D., see Gichner, T. (306) 165
Wagner, T.E., see Wight, D.C. (307) 429
Wakabayashi, K., see Kusamran, W.R. (325) 99
Wakazono, Y., Kubota, M., Sano, H., Matsubara, K., Hirota, H., Kuwakado, K. and Adachi, S.

Different effect of thymidine kinase loss on TTP pools; comparison among human leukemia cell lines (304) 295
Wakazono, Y., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Walker, G.C., see Donnelly, C.E. (309) 225
Walker, R., see Bu-Abbas, A. (309) 101
Wallace, R.E. and Josephy, P.D.
Mutational spectrum of revertants in the *hisD3052* allele of *Salmonella typhimurium* induced by hydrogen peroxide-activated benzidine (311) 9
Wallace, W.E., see Lu, J. (320) 253
Wallace, W.E., see Zhong, B.-Z. (321) 35
Wang, H., see Chen, S.-q. (310) 113
Wang, P., see Cai, L. (324) 13
Wang, T.-C.V., see Tseng, Y.-C. (315) 1
Wang, X., see Cheong, N. (314) 77
Wang, Y., see Cheong, N. (314) 77
Wang, Z., see Friedberg, E.C. (307) 5
Warbritton, A.R., see Morris, S.M. (306) 19
Ward, A.J., see Rosin, M.P. (305) 283
Ward Jr., J.B., see Ammenheuser, M.M. (304) 285
Watanabe-Akanuma, M. and Ohta, T.
Effects of DNA repair deficiency on the mutational specificity in the *lacZ* gene of *Escherichia coli* (311) 295
Watanabe, M., Kobayashi, H. and Ohta, T.
Rapid inactivation of 3-chloro-4-(dichloromethyl)-5-hydroxy-2(5*H*)-furanone (MX), a potent mutagen in chlorinated drinking water, by sulfhydryl compounds (312) 131
Watanabe, M., Nohmi, T. and Ohta, T.
Effects of the *umuDC*, *mucAB*, and *samAB* operons on the mutational specificity of chemical mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli*: I. Frameshift mutagenesis (314) 27
Watanabe, M., Nohmi, T. and Ohta, T.
Effects of the *umuDC*, *mucAB*, and *samAB* operons on the mutational specificity of chemical mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli*: II. Base substitution mutagenesis (314) 39
Watanabe, T., Kaji, H., Kasai, T. and Hirayama, T.
Metabolic activation of nitrodibenzofurans by rat liver in Salmonella/mutagenicity test (325) 11
Watanabe, T., see Okui, T. (324) 165
Watanabe, T., see Suzuki, N. (306) 211
Wataya, Y., see Ishii, A. (305) 273
Waters, M.D. and Nolan, C.
Meeting report of the EC/US workshop on genetic risk assessment: "Human genetic risks from exposure to chemicals, focusing on the feasibility of a parallelogram approach" (307) 411
Waters, M.D., see Anderson, D. (313) 101
Watson, M.E., see Ferguson, L.R. (319) 257
Waugh, A.P.W., see Green, M.H.L. (315) 25
Waugh, A.P.W., see Green, M.H.L. (316) 91
Weaver, D.T., see Banga, S.S. (315) 239
Weber, C.A., Kirchner, J.M., Salazar, E.P. and Takayama, K.
Molecular analysis of *CXPD* mutations in the repair-deficient hamster mutants UV5 and UVL-13 (324) 147
Weber, C.A., see Mondello, C. (314) 159
Wei, C., see Gu, M. (307) 533
Wei Lin, Y., see Hirota, H. (315) 95
Weinfurtner, E., see Eder, E. (322) 321
Weirich, H.G., see Weirich-Schwaiger, H. (316) 37
Weirich-Schwaiger, H., Weirich, H.G., Gruber, B., Schweiger, M. and Hirsch-Kauffmann, M.
Correlation between senescence and DNA repair in cells from young and old individuals and in premature aging syndromes (316) 37
Welch, J.W., see Jeyaprakash, A. (325) 21
Welle, I.J., see Stierum, R.H. (319) 245
Werner, J., see Leuschner, J. (321) 197
Westerholm, R., see Granath, F. (313) 285
Whong, W.-Z., Stewart, J.D., Cutler, D. and Ong, T.
Induction of in vivo DNA adducts by 4 industrial by-products in the rat-lung-cell system (312) 165
Whong, W.-Z., see Stamm, S.C. (320) 261
Whong, W.-Z., see Stamm, S.C. (321) 253
Whong, W.-Z., see Zhong, B.-Z. (321) 35
Whorton Jr., E.B., see Ammenheuser, M.M. (304) 285
Whyatt, R.M., see Perera, F.P. (313) 117
Wiegand, H.-J., see Ebert, R. (322) 33
Wight, D.C. and Wagner, T.E.
Transgenic mice: a decade of progress in technology and research (307) 429
Wild, C.P., see Anwar, W.A. (312) 61
Wild, C.P., see Anwar, W.A. (322) 61
Wiley, L.M., Raabe, O.G., Khan, R. and Straume, T.
Radiosensitive target in the early mouse embryo exposed to very low doses of ionizing radiation (309) 83
Williams, G.M., see Lazarus, P. (325) 117
Williamson, T., see Wilson, L. (307) 185
Wilson, L., Williamson, T., Gronowski, J., Gentile, G.J. and Gentile, J.M.
Characterization of 4-nitro-*o*-phenylenediamine activation by plant systems (307) 185
Wilson, S.J., see Kaufmann, W.K. (314) 67
Winegar, R.A., Lutze, L.H., Hamer, J.D., O'Loughlin, K.G. and Mirsalis, J.C.
Radiation-induced point mutations, deletions and micronuclei in *lacI* transgenic mice (307) 479
Wink, D.A., see Routledge, M.N. (322) 341
Witmer, M.V., Aboul-Ela, N., Jacobson, M.K. and Stamato, T.D.
Increased sensitivity to DNA-alkylating agents in CHO mutants with decreased poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity (314) 249
Witte, I., Oetken, G., Buschfort, C. and Hartmann, A.
A comparison of the DNA-damaging, the cytotoxic and genotoxic properties of tetracycline in human fibroblasts in the presence and absence of light (315) 33
Wobus, A.M., see Sehlmeyer, U. (324) 69
Wolff, T., see Binková, B. (307) 355
Wood, R.D., see Jones, C.J. (324) 159
Wood, R.D., see Lehmann, A.R. (315) 41
Woodhead, A.D., see Setlow, R.B. (307) 365
Wu, J.-z., see Chen, S.-q. (310) 113
Wu, L.J., see Lin, R.H. (319) 197
Wu, Y., see Vijg, J. (308) 205

Xiang, L.-p., see Chen, S.-q. (310) 113
Xiao, Y. and Tates, A.D.
Increased frequencies of micronuclei in early spermatids

of rats following exposure of young primary spermatocytes to acrylamide (309) 245
Xiaolan, Y., see Yixian, Z. (312) 121
Xu, Z., see Yu, Y. (325) 91
Xue, K.-x., see Chen, S.-q. (310) 113

Yadav, D., see Simha, D. (304) 265
Yager, J.W., Paradisin, W.M. and Rappaport, S.M.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes are increased in relation to longitudinally measured occupational exposure to low concentrations of styrene (319) 155
Yagi, K., see Kasahara, Y. (319) 143
Yamada, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (320) 9
Yamada, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (323) 99
Yamagishi, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (320) 9
Yamaizumi, M., see Itoh, T. (314) 233
Yamaizumi, M., see Okuno, Y. (314) 11
Yamaizumi, M., see Shiomi, T. (314) 167
Yamamoto, K., see Akasaka, S. (315) 105
Yamamoto, K., see Naito, S. (310) 79
Yamamoto, K., see Takimoto, K. (314) 1
Yamamura, H., see Borodin, P.M. (310) 151
Yamane, S., see Tachino, N. (308) 191
Yamatsu, K., see Asakura, S. (322) 257
Yasuda, N., see Sankaranarayanan, K. (317) 1
Yixian, Z. and Xiaolan, Y.
The toxic effects of cadmium on cell division and chromosomal morphology of *Hordeum vulgare* (312) 121
Yongvanit, P., see Haswell-Elkins, M.R. (305) 241
Yoshikawa, K., see Uno, Y. (320) 189
Yoshimura, H., see Ono, T. (323) 197
Yoshimura, H., see Ono, T. (325) 7
You, Z., Brezzell, M.D., Das, S.K., Espadas-Torre, M.C., Hooberman, B.H. and Sinsheimer, J.E.
ortho-Substituent effects on the in vitro and in vivo genotoxicity of benzidine derivatives (319) 19
You, Z., Brezzell, M.D., Das, S.K., Hooberman, B.H. and Sinsheimer, J.E.
Substituent effects on the in vitro and in vivo genotoxicity of 4-aminobiphenyl and 4-aminostilbene derivatives (320) 45
Youssefi, A.A., Arutyunyan, R. and Emerit, I.
Chromosome damage in PUVA-treated human lymphocytes is related to active oxygen species and clastogenic factors (309) 185
Ysern, P., Riera, J., Sitjes, J. and Llagostera, M.
Activation of 4-nitro-*o*-phenylenediamine by the S2 fraction of *Zea mays* to mutagenic product(s) (312) 25
Yu, T.-W., see Anderson, D. (307) 261
Yu, Y., Xu, Z. and Hsie, A.W.
Adriamycin induces large deletions as a major type of mutation in CHO cells (325) 91
Yu, Y., see Zhang, X. (323) 105

Zaidi, N.H., see Gerson, S.L. (307) 541
Zaied, K.A.
Mutagenic and carcinogenic effects of waste oil of frying bean cake on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (322) 161
Zaitsev, E., Alexseyev, A., Lanzov, V., Satin, L. and Clark, A.J.
Nucleotide sequence between *recA* and *alaSp* in *E. coli* K12 and the sequence change in four *recA* mutations (323) 173
Zaizen, K., see Hirai, O. (324) 43
Zakirova, N.V., see Smirnova, G.V. (314) 51
Zannoli, A., see Bianchi, L. (321) 203
Zastawny, T.H., see Altman, S.A. (306) 35
Zazi, W., see Dubeau, H. (321) 147
Zdzienicka, M.Z., see Studzian, K. (314) 115
Zeiger, E., see Gatehouse, D. (312) 217
Zeiger, E., see Stark, A.-A. (308) 215
Zeni, O., see Scarfì, M.R. (306) 129
Zhang, L., Venkatesh, P., Robertson Creek, M.L. and Smith, M.T.
Detection of 1,2,4-benzenetriol induced aneuploidy and microtubule disruption by fluorescence in situ hybridization and immunocytochemistry (320) 315
Zhang, X., Yu, Y. and Chen, X.
Evidence for nontargeted mutagenesis in a monkey kidney cell line and analysis of its sequence specificity using a shuttle-vector plasmid (323) 105
Zhang, X.-X., Chakrabarti, S., Malick, M.A. and Richer, C.-L.
Cytogenotoxicity of *N*-acetyl-*S*-(1/2-phenyl-2-hydroxyethyl)cysteine (NAPEC) in cultured human blood lymphocytes (319) 121
Zhao, Y., Goriparthi, L. and Lieberman, H.B.
A new shuttle vector system for the identification of spontaneous and radiation-induced mutations in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (311) 111
Zhloba, A., see Kondrashova, T. (309) 143
Zhong, B.-Z., Gu, Z.-W., Wallace, W.E., Whong, W.-Z. and Ong, T.
Genotoxicity of vanadium pentoxide in Chinese hamster V79 cells (321) 35
Zhong, B.-Z., see Stamm, S.C. (320) 261
Zhong, B.-Z., see Stamm, S.C. (321) 253
Zhou, L.Y., see Saad, A.H. (324) 171
Zhu, Y., Bye, S., Stambrook, P.J. and Tischfield, J.A.
Single-base deletion induced by benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide at the adenine phosphoribosyltransferase locus in human fibrosarcoma cell lines (321) 73
Zimmermann, F.K.
A test for uniparental disomy in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (306) 187
Zordan, M., Osti, M., Pesce, M. and Costa, R.
Chloral hydrate is recombinogenic in the wing spot test in *Drosophila melanogaster* (322) 111
Zwanenburg, T.S.B. and Cordier, A.
No cyclosporin-induced chromosomal aberrations in human peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro (320) 217
Zwanenburg, T.S.B., see Olshan, A.F. (317) 163
Zwinderman, A.H., see Tates, A.D. (307) 293
Zwinderman, A.H., see Tates, A.D. (313) 249

ELSEVIER

Mutation Research INDEX (1994) 39–56

Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis

Master Keyword Index to Volumes 304–325

Abasic sites, (325) 39
Aberrations, (307) 273, (311) 21, (312) 51
Aberration spectra, (325) 1
3AB index, (311) 231, (312) 1
Acetaldehyde, (311) 49, (320) 1
2-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, (309) 201
2-Acetylaminofluorene, (318) 73
N-2-Acetylaminofluorene, (325) 117
N-2-Acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA structures, (314) 287
O-Acetyltransferases, (309) 201
Acridine orange, (308) 115, (309) 315
Acridine transport, (306) 111
Acrolein, (306) 1, (321) 119
Acrylamide, (307) 411, (309) 245, (309) 255, (309) 263, (309) 273, (309) 285
Acrylic dentures, (321) 241
β-Actin, (315) 43
Action spectrum for photoreactivation, (315) 213
Activation, (306) 143
Active oxygen, (311) 95
Active oxygen species, (319) 303
Acute myelogenous leukemia, (318) 205
Ada, (314) 273
Adaptive mutation, (307) 149
Adaptive response, (311) 157, (321) 127, (322) 301, (324) 13
Adenine derivative, (311) 305
Adenine N1, alkylation, (321) 27
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, (321) 73
Adeno-associated viruses, (305) 303
Adenoma, (310) 125
Administration of antineoplastic drugs, (309) 193
Ad-3 region, (307) 175, (310) 15
Ad-3A locus, (307) 175, (310) 15
Ad-3B locus, (307) 175, (310) 15
Adriamycin, (325) 91
Adsorption, (319) 257
AF-2, (320) 149
Aflatoxicol, (313) 25
Aflatoxin B_1, (306) 143, (313) 25, (319) 309, (322) 61
Aflatoxin B1, (319) 309
Age, (306) 173, (313) 203, (313) 227, (319) 155, (319) 267
Ageing, (316) 1, (316) 17, (316) 49, (316) 59, (316) 79
Ageing, diseases of, (317) 25
Airborne particulate, (322) 193, (322) 329
Airborne particulate mutagenicity, (319) 293
AlaS, (323) 173
Alcohol consumption, (313) 131
Alkaline-labile sites, (319) 143
n-Alkanals, (323) 121
Alkylating agents, (305) 13, (314) 143, (318) 65
Alkyleneamines, (320) 31
7-Alkylguanine, (307) 95
O^6-Alkylguanine, (307) 95
Alkylguanine adducts, (307) 61
Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, (307) 95
O^6-Alkylguanine DNA alkyltransferase, (307) 193, (307) 541
Allelic deletions, (314) 67
Allium, (319) 89
Allium anaphase-telophase, (312) 17
Allium cepa, (310) 175
Altered enzyme and metabolic profile, (321) 103
*Alu*I restriction enzyme, (309) 165
Alzheimer patients, (324) 19
Ames assay, (305) 265, (320) 113, (321) 253
Ames Salmonella assay, (320) 31, (321) 13
Ames Salmonella/microsome assay, (322) 97
Ames test, (304) 261, (308) 89, (308) 111, (311) 9, (311) 149, (312) 25, (319) 31, (319) 293, (321) 7, (321) 81, (322) 173, (322) 193, (322) 265, (324) 133
Amino acids, (308) 33
9-Aminoacridine, (306) 111
3-Aminobenzamide, (311) 231
meta-, *ortho*-, *para*-Aminobenzoic acid, (309) 201
6-Aminochrysene, (310) 45
2-Aminofluorene, (309) 201, (318) 73
2-Amino-3-hydroxyphenazine, (321) 43
Aminoimidazoazaarene, (320) 113
Aminophenazines, (321) 43
8-Aminoquinolines, (325) 7
Aminothiol, (307) 273
Amniotic fluid, (325) 87
cAMP, (323) 127
m-AMSA, (312) 67
Amsacrine, (319) 215
trans-Anethole, (325) 129
Aneugen, (310) 143
Aneugenicity, (323) 11
Aneuploidogens, (324) 29

Aneuploidy, (310) 143, (316) 49, (320) 1, (320) 315, (322) 9, (322) 69, (322) 111, (322) 243, (324) 23, (325) 65
Aniline mustards, DNA-directed, (321) 27
Animal model of deletions, (316) 69
Antagonistic effect, (323) 99
Anthracene, (309) 101
(±)Anti-BPDE, (325) 31
Anticancer drugs, (325) 157
Anticancer treatment, (319) 113
Anticarcinogen, (307) 395
Anticlastogenic effect, (305) 145, (311) 225, (322) 209
Anticlastogens, (320) 335
Anticonvulsants, (313) 21
Antifolates, (304) 243
Antikinetochore antibodies, (310) 143, (322) 151
Antikinetochore antibody assay, (321) 35
Antikinetochore antibody technique, (323) 11
Anti-MGMT antibody, (315) 199
Antimitochondrial fragments, (322) 161
Antimutagen, (307) 395, (321) 81, (322) 21
Antimutagenesis, (317) 145
Antimutagenic effect, (312) 131, (324) 7
Antimutagenic fatty acid, (322) 329
Antimutagenicity, (307) 157, (308) 177, (309) 101, (311) 239, (323) 29, (323) 167
Antimutagenicity database, (317) 89
Antineoplastic drug, (322) 203
Antioxidants, (307) 261, (308) 177, (308) 215
Antioxidative activity, (323) 29
Antipain, (325) 81
Antisense RNA expression, (315) 55
Antitumor agent, (310) 15, (324) 43
Antiviral agent, (311) 305
AP endonuclease, (315) 55
APEX nuclease, (315) 55
Apoptosis, (306) 19, (309) 73, (310) 37
Aporphine alkaloid, (321) 139
Apo-transferrin, (307) 261
Applied mutagens, (307) 115
Aprt gene, (312) 67
Apurinic DNA, (310) 89
Aquatic mutagenesis, (307) 223
Arabidopsis thaliana, (310) 175, (310) 187, (310) 249, (310) 257
Arabidopsis thaliana embryo and chlorophyl assay, (310) 169
β-Arabinofuranosyladenine, (310) 65
1-(β-D-arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (AraC), (312) 85
Arachidonic acid, (322) 243
Armenian hamster, (322) 287
Aromatic amines, (306) 165, (320) 45, (320) 69, (320) 261, (321) 253
Arsenic, (312) 111, (313) 293, (318) 65
Arsenic, effects on DNA damage and repair, (315) 11
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, (313) 269
Ascorbic acid, (316) 91, (321) 81
Ascorbigen, (323) 69
Aspergillus nidulans, (304) 193, (321) 19
AS52/XPRT mutation assay, (319) 179
Ataxia telangiectasia, (307) 43, (307) 107
Ataxia telangiectasia heterozygotes, (310) 1
Atom bomb explosion, (319) 61
Atrazine, (317) 133
Atypical multi-drug resistance, (311) 21
Aureofungin, (321) 13
Autoimmune diseases, (317) 163
Autoimmunity, (324) 103
Autopsy findings, (319) 71
Autoradiography, (315) 147
Autosomal recessive gene, (314) 135
5-Azacytidine, (312) 85
Azathioprine, (317) 163
Azide, (308) 33
Azidoalanine, (308) 33
Azidoglycerol, (310) 187, (310) 211, (310) 221
3-Azidoglycerol, (310) 231
Azidoglycerol, (310) 249, (310) 257
Azidothymidine (AZT), (321) 113
Aziridines, (308) 135

Ba^{2+}, (324) 171
Background mutation, (304) 19
Bacteria, (309) 17
Bacterial binding, (311) 239
Bacterial infections, (310) 103
Bacterial mutation assays, (312) 217
Bacteriophage λ, (311) 199
Bacteriophage T4, (312) 67
Bacteriophage T7, (325) 39
Bangkok river, (325) 99
Barley chlorophyll mutations assay, (320) 181
Base analogue, (314) 39
Base change mutations, (309) 11
Base excision repair, (315) 85
Base substitution, (311) 295
Base substitution mutation, (311) 257, (323) 63
Basil oil, (325) 129
Baygon, (323) 133
B6C3F1 mouse, (311) 1, (322) 33
Benlate®, (321) 43
Benomyl, (310) 143, (321) 43, (325) 47
Benzene, (322) 9, (325) 149
Benzene exposure, (304) 159
1,2,4-Benzenetriol, (320) 315
Benzidine, (311) 9
Benznidazole, (305) 145, (320) 305
Benzo[*a*]pyrene, (306) 91, (307) 223, (308) 191, (310) 45, (311) 257, (319) 1
Benzo[*c*]chrysene, (309) 37
Benzon nuclease, (325) 113
Benzopsoralens, (311) 277
Benzyl acetate, (306) 107
O^6-Benzylguanine, (307) 67
Benzylic sulphuric acid esters, (324) 111
Big Blue (lacI) responses, (307) 169
Big Blue™ mouse, (307) 533
Bile mutagenicity, (319) 167
Bimodal induction of mutations, (307) 229

Binucleation, (313) 89
Bioactivation, (324) 43
Bio-anticlastogenicity, (320) 9
Biological activity, (313) 49
Biological dosimetry, (311) 39, (319) 55, (322) 117
Biological markers, (307) 323
Biological significance vs. statistical significance, (308) 109
Biomarker, (312) 39, (313) 117
Biomonitoring, (309) 193, (313) 269, (319) 317
Black tea, (323) 29
Bleomycin, (304) 217, (307) 261, (307) 273, (309) 73, (311) 225
ad-3B locus, (307) 175
Bloom's syndrome, (314) 221
Blue rayon, (325) 99
Boiled pork juice, (308) 77
Boldine, (321) 139
Bone marrow, (304) 235
Bone marrow, (306) 71, (306) 85, (307) 237, (311) 133, (322) 45, (323) 11, (323) 89, (325) 57
Bone marrow assay, (320) 175
Bone marrow cells, (320) 87, (324) 165
Bone marrow chromosome, (312) 9
Bone marrow micronucleus assay, (320) 273
Bovine lymphocytes, (319) 11
BPDE, (321) 73
pBR322, (311) 199
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, (322) 257
5-Bromouracil, (308) 43
Buccal cells, (312) 39
1,3-Butadiene, (307) 411, (309) 295, (309) 299, (309) 307, (309) 315, (313) 101
Butadiene production, (309) 321
Buthionine sulphoximine, (321) 93
t-Butylhydroperoxide, (308) 177

CAD, (304) 243
Cadmium, (312) 121, (315) 169
Cadmium chloride, (306) 85
Cadmium sulphate, (321) 93
Caenorhabditis elegans, (316) 17
Café-au-lait spots, (306) 61
Caffeine, (304) 203, (307) 285, (308) 149, (311) 169, (317) 145
Call for data, (308) 243
Camptothecin derivatives, (309) 109
Cancer, (305) 223, (305) 253
Cancer cells, (305) 229
Cancer patients, (307) 293
Cancer-prone, (314) 221
Cancer risk, (310) 103
Canine lymphocytes, (312) 1
Capsicum frutescens L., (312) 151
Carbamate pesticides, (323) 133
Carbendazim, (310) 143, (321) 43
Carbon-centered radical, (306) 153
Carboplatin, (322) 55
Carbosulfan, (319) 103
Carcinogenesis, (305) 265, (305) 273
Carcinogenicity, (305) 189, (317) 81, (317) 177, (317) 195, (321) 219, (322) 161
Carcinogenic potency, (306) 119
Carcinogens, (304) 265
Carcinoma, (310) 125
CASE, (305) 73
CASE methodology, (304) 271
Catfish (*Clarias gariepinus*), (313) 1
CAT reactivation, (316) 37
CBA mice, (311) 69
C57BL6 mice, (311) 1, (311) 69
Cell cycle, (304) 295, (308) 149, (311) 265
Cell cycle checkpoint, (307) 107
Cell-cycle delay, (319) 121
Cell-cycle-dependent clastogenesis, (314) 67
Cell cycle duration, (316) 37
Cell cycle, radiosensitivity in, (314) 77
Cell cycle stage, (315) 181
Cell killing, (311) 217
Cell killing, radiation-induced, (314) 77
Cell permeabilization, (315) 17
Cell proliferation, (305) 133, (309) 83, (312) 33, (313) 293, (314) 67, (320) 189
Cell proliferation kinetics, (306) 173
Cell survival, (310) 1
Cell transformation, (304) 167, (319) 47
Cellular repair mechanisms, (307) 583
α-Cellulose, (319) 257
Cell viability, (306) 19
Centromerase, (309) 1
Centromere, (304) 187, (309) 1
Centromere DNA, (309) 1
Centromeric probe, (312) 39
Cervical cancer, (305) 293
Cesium-137, (313) 57, (324) 139
CFTR gene, (308) 205
Chagas' disease, (305) 119, (305) 189, (305) 197
Chemical, (304) 265
Chemical clastogen, (322) 209
Chemical degradation, (304) 13
Chemically induced aneuploidy, (320) 87
Chemical mutagenesis, (312) 157
Chemical mutagens, (304) 3, (304) 139, (323) 63
Chemical plant, (319) 293
Chemical pollution, (323) 7
Chemiluminescence, (306) 9
Chemoprevention, (307) 395
Chemotherapy, (307) 293, (309) 193, (319) 61, (321) 147
Chernobyl, (319) 55
Chernobyl accident, (311) 39
Chernobyl consequences, (323) 7
Chernobyl fallout, (319) 189
C3H/He mouse, (311) 1
Childhood cancer, (313) 131
Children with leukemia, (319) 113
Chimera, (309) 83
Chinese hamster cells, (304) 217, (311) 95, (313) 7, (325) 91

Chinese hamster fibroblasts, (323) 113
Chinese hamster ovary cell gene-mutation assay, (320) 31
Chinese hamster ovary cells, (307) 67, (309) 211, (310) 117, (311) 125, (320) 125
Chinese hamster ovary *xrs5* cells, (315) 181
Chinese hamster V79 cells, (321) 35, (324) 51
CHL cells, (323) 197
Chloral hydrate, (322) 111, (323) 81
Chlorambucil, (318) 205
Chloramphenicol, (319) 11, (320) 207
Chlorinated humic acids, (321) 57
Chlorinated furanone, (312) 131
Chlorine, (320) 165
2-Chloroacrylonitrile, (322) 321
3-Chloro-4-(dichloromethyl)-5-hydroxy-2(5*H*)-furanone, (310) 117
Chloroethane, (322) 33
Chlorophyll, (318) 239
Chlorophyllin, (318) 239, (322) 209, (324) 177
Chlorophyllin antimutagenicity, (308) 191
Chlorophyllin radioprotection, (320) 329
Chloroquine, (305) 151
Chlorpromazine, (321) 159
CHMA, (321) 57
CHO cell *hprt* mutants, (308) 65
CHO cell line, (321) 113
CHO cells, (313) 7, (322) 33, (322) 129, (324) 121, (325) 113
Cholangiocarcinoma, (305) 241
Choline permease, (315) 139
CHO mutants, (314) 177, (314) 249
CHO/SCE assay, (321) 213
Chromatid aberrations, (309) 73, (323) 137
Chromatid-type aberrations, (325) 1
Chromatin conformation, (323) 113
Chromium, (320) 223
Chromium(VI), (323) 21
Chromosomal aberration, (304) 159, (316) 79, (321) 159, (322) 77, (322) 173
Chromosomal aberration assay, (312) 293, (320) 273
Chromosomal aberrations, (304) 203, (306) 61, (306) 129, (307) 285, (308) 89, (309) 109, (309) 165, (309) 273, (309) 321, (310) 231, (311) 169, (311) 217, (312) 121, (319) 103, (320) 69, (320) 223, (320) 305, (320) 335, (322) 45, (322) 61, (323) 189
Chromosomal aberrations, bone-marrow, in vivo, (319) 19, (320) 45
Chromosomal abnormalities, (313) 131
Chromosomal breaks, (316) 37
Chromosomal damage, (305) 211
Chromosomal instability, (308) 1
Chromosomal malsegregation, (306) 187
Chromosomal mutagens, (319) 179
Chromosomal radiosensitivity, (307) 107
Chromosome, (316) 49
Chromosome aberration, (306) 119, (310) 117, (311) 133, (313) 69, (318) 175, (320) 245, (324) 13, (324) 43, (324) 165, (325) 47, (325) 57, (325) 105
Chromosome aberration assay, (310) 187, (312) 139
Chromosome aberration induction, (311) 125, (325) 113
Chromosome aberrations, (305) 165, (306) 197, (310) 135, (311) 39, (311) 191, (311) 225, (313) 81, (313) 249, (319) 55, (319) 189, (319) 197, (319) 303, (320) 9, (320) 125, (320) 285, (321) 1, (321) 103, (322) 9, (322) 87, (323) 89, (323) 99, (323) 151, (323) 197
Chromosome aberration test, (312) 305
Chromosome breakage, (307) 307
Chromosome breakage and healing, (324) 115
Chromosome damage, (310) 1, (310) 65, (321) 113, (321) 139, (325) 157
Chromosome delêtion, (309) 63, (311) 77
Chromosome exchange, (312) 51, (313) 193
Chromosome loss, (323) 1
Chromosome mapping, (323) 47
Chromosome painting, (307) 273, (312) 51, (313) 193
Chromosome repair, (310) 1
Chromosome studies, (324) 19
Chromosome-type exchange aberrations, (307) 345
Chrysotile asbestos, (319) 303, (320) 253
Cigarette smoke, (317) 89
Cigarette-smoke condensate, (322) 21, (322) 97
Cigarette smoking, (321) 175
Cinnamaldehyde, (322) 1
Cinnamaldehyde antimutagenic effect, (324) 51
Cisplatin, (310) 37, (310) 89, (311) 31
Clastogenesis, (314) 67
Clastogenic effect, (321) 139
Clastogenic, in vitro, (323) 69
Clastogenicity, (312) 151, (320) 149, (322) 169, (322) 275, (322) 287, (323) 11
Clastogens, (310) 231, (320) 335
C log *P*, (319) 257
Clonal rearrangements, (308) 169
Cloning efficiency, (321) 147
Coal-conversion products, (320) 261
Coal extracts, (321) 253
Coal fly ash, (319) 245
^{60}Co and ^{137}Cs γ-rays, (323) 53
Cobaltous chloride, (320) 133
Cobaltous ion, (325) 87
Cockayne syndrome, (314) 233
Coffee, (306) 9, (317) 145
^{60}Co irradiation, (324) 7
Coke oven, (307) 355
Colombia, (305) 293
Colon cancer, (314) 67
Colorectal cancer, (305) 273
Colorectum, (310) 125
Comet assay, (307) 261, (316) 91
Comet assay (single-cell gel electrophoresis), (315) 25
Comet test, (307) 323
Competitive PCR, (316) 69
Complementation, (314) 167
Complementation group, (311) 95, (314) 261
Complementation test, (314) 233
Complex mixtures, (319) 31
Computer analysis, (312) 173

Co-mutagenic effect, (308) 143
Conduct of genetic toxicity tests, (319) 151
Conference report, (315) 75
Congenital anomalies, (313) 131
Control population, (313) 193
Cooked food, (322) 45
Cooking, (322) 193
Cotinine, (304) 285
CpG dinucleotides, (314) 21
Creatine, (320) 113
Creatinine, (320) 113
Crepis capillaris, (310) 175
CREST-reactive kinetochores, (311) 85
CREST staining, (319) 215
Crocidolite asbestos, (311) 209
Cross-links, (325) 137
Cs^+, (324) 171
CsA, (317) 163
C to T transition mutations, monitoring, (304) 181
Cultured human lymphocytes, (312) 187
Cumene hydroperoxide, (308) 159
Curcumin, (311) 249
Current issues, (306) 107
Cutaneous radiation syndrome, (311) 39
CXPD, (324) 147
Cyanazine, (321) 219
CYC1, (308) 43
Cyclic adduct, (306) 1
Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers, (314) 221
Cyclophosphamide, (307) 411, (309) 219, (310) 113, (318) 205, (323) 11
Cyclosporin A, (317) 163, (320) 217
Cyhexatin, (321) 219
CYP2A6, (324) 93
Cysteamine, (312) 131
Cysteine, (308) 215, (312) 131
Cysteine derivatives of styrene, (319) 121
Cysticercosis, (305) 223
Cytochalasin B, (324) 29
Cytochalasins, (313) 89
Cytochrome P450, (309) 101, (310) 73, (322) 21
Cytogenetic analysis, (323) 89
Cytogenetic change, (313) 183
Cytogenetic damage, (305) 145, (319) 205
Cytogenetic effects, (323) 133
Cytogenetics, (311) 133, (319) 317, (325) 157
Cytogenetic study, (313) 175
Cytogenotoxicity, (319) 121
Cytokinesis-block, (319) 155
Cytokinesis-block assay, (313) 203
Cytokinesis-blocked micronucleus assay, (306) 135
Cytokinesis-block method, (320) 157, (322) 117
Cytosine arabinoside, (307) 285
Cytosine-1-β-D-arabinofuranoside, (323) 99
Cytosine methylation, (314) 21
Cytotoxicity, (319) 197, (320) 207, (323) 121, (324) 1

2,4-D, (319) 237
Database, (308) 111, (312) 173
cis-DDP, (314) 115
Deferoxamine mesylate, (307) 261
Degradation, (315) 33
Deinococcus radiodurans, (309) 175, (314) 87
DEL assay, (320) 293
Deletion, (304) 217, (311) 31, (325) 91
Deletion clustering, (325) 1
Deletion of mitochondrial DNA, (322) 161
Deletions, (307) 479
Deltamethrin, (311) 133
Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, (308) 205, (311) 139
Deoxyguanine, (311) 49
8-oxo-2′-Deoxyguanosine, (308) 177
Deoxyribonucleosides, (315) 25
Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate, (318) 1
Deuterium labelling effects, (308) 33
Dexamethasone, (308) 89
2,3-Diaminophenazine, (321) 43
cis-Diammine(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)-platinum(II), (322) 55
Diazepam, (313) 175, (322) 69
5-Diazouracil, (306) 153
1,2-Dibromoethane, (320) 235
Dicamba, (321) 219
α-Dicarbonyl compounds, (304) 261
Dicentric autosomal compound, (323) 1
Dicentric breakpoints, (324) 19
Dictyostelium, (314) 187
Diet, (316) 91
Dietary fibre, (307) 395, (319) 257
Dietary restriction, (322) 257
Dietary selenium, (309) 29
Diethylstilboestrol, (311) 85
Differential repair, (314) 187
Differential spermatogenic response, (307) 229
Differentiation, (322) 213, (324) 69
Dihydrodiol epoxide, (306) 91
Dihydrofolate reductase, (304) 243, (323) 179
(*E*)4-[4-*N*,*N*-Dimethylaminophenyl]but-3-en-2-one, (306) 71
7,12-Dimethyl-benz[*a*]anthracene, (325) 117
Dimethyl nitrosamine, (307) 169, (307) 501
Dinitropyrene, (322) 221, (322) 233, (324) 77
Dipalmitoyl lecithin, (320) 253
Dipyrimidine adducts, (315) 281
Directed mutation, (307) 149
Direct mutagens, (324) 133
3,3′-Disubstituted benzidine derivatives, (319) 19
Dithane M-45, (323) 133
1,3-Dithiane, (321) 213
1,4-Dithiane, (321) 213
Dithiocarbamates, (325) 65
DMN demethylase, (322) 257
DMSO extract, (320) 245
DNA, (315) 85, (316) 9, (322) 307
DNA adduct, (307) 53, (312) 165, (325) 149
DNA adduct dosimetry, (307) 411
DNA adducts, (307) 355, (313) 25, (313) 277
DNA alkylating agents, (314) 249
DNA analysis, (320) 141

DNA binding, (315) 229
DNA breaking, (306) 9, (306) 153
DNA break repair, (307) 315
DNA cross-link repair, (314) 115
DNA curvature, (309) 1
DNA damage, (305) 253, (306) 35, (307) 323, (307) 573, (307) 583, (310) 1, (310) 79, (311) 199, (311) 249, (313) 39, (314) 121, (316) 59, (316) 79, (322) 1, (322) 161
DNA damage detection, (313) 165
DNA damage hypersensitivity, (314) 221
DNA damage-inducible genes, (314) 51
DNA damage, measuring, (304) 211
DNA damage, oxygen-radical-generated, (307) 261
DNA damage resistance, (314) 87
DNA damaging agents, (309) 53
DNA double-strand break repair, (314) 57, (314) 135, (323) 47
DNA excision repair, (323) 179
DNA fingerprinting, (304) 167
DNA flow cytometry, (309) 255
DNA intercalating agents, (309) 109
DNA lesions, exocyclic, (304) 265
DNA lesions, oxidative, (317) 25
DNA ligase, (314) 177
DNA methylation, (307) 441
DNA methyltransferase, (314) 273
DNA migration distance, (307) 323
DNA mismatch repair gene, (325) 21
DNA nicks, (312) 67
DNA photolyase, (315) 213
DNA, polymer, alkylation of, (321) 27
DNA polymerase, (307) 131
DNA polymerase α-primase, calf-thymus, (307) 53
DNA polymerase, *E. coli*, (314) 87
DNA polymerase I, (314) 87, (315) 113
DNA polymerase I, *E. coli*, large fragment, (307) 53
DNA polymerase III, (308) 53
DNA polymerase I Klenow fragment, (304) 265
DNA polymerase mutants, (314) 87
DNA protection, (321) 175
DNA–protein crosslinks, (304) 229, (311) 49
DNA rearrangement, (304) 167
DNA repair, (304) 159, (304) 193, (305) 211, (307) 33, (307) 95, (307) 107, (307) 193, (307) 375, (307) 541, (309) 53, (309) 175, (310) 1, (310) 89, (314) 143, (314) 187, (314) 221, (314) 261, (315) 43, (315) 75, (315) 139, (315) 147, (315) 189, (315) 199, (315) 239, (315) 249, (315) 275, (316) 37, (324) 147, (324) 159, (325) 31, (325) 137
DNA repair capability, (321) 27
DNA repair in vitro and in vivo, (325) 129
DNA repair mutants, (311) 125
DNA repair proteins, (313) 165
DNA sequence, (308) 23, (311) 31
DNA sequence change, (314) 1
DNA sequencing strategy, (307) 533
DNA single-strand breaks, (304) 229, (316) 91, (320) 207, (321) 175
DNA strand breakage, (311) 209
DNA strand breaks, (311) 169, (315) 33, (322) 45, (323) 75
DNA strand breaks, measurement, (319) 129
DNA synthesis, (321) 57
DNA synthesis inhibition, (311) 265
DNA synthesis, unscheduled, (307) 501, (315) 11, (324) 13
DNA vulnerability, (316) 59
cDNA cloning, (314) 167
kDNA transfection, (305) 197
rDNA, (323) 179
DnaN, (308) 53
DNOC, (321) 219
Docosahexaenoic acid, (320) 9
Docosapentaenoic acid, (320) 9
Domain repair, (315) 43
Dominant lethal mutation, (306) 203, (307) 229, (319) 285
Dominant lethal mutations, induced, (321) 13
Dominant lethal test, (309) 295, (309) 307
Dose accumulation, (306) 197
Dose level selection, (311) 165
Dose rate effect, (323) 53
Double-strand break rejoining, (315) 181
Double-strand break repair, (309) 73
Double-strand breaks, (309) 211, (314) 199, (315) 239
Doubling-dose concept, (304) 3
Down's syndrome, (313) 131
Drinking water, (312) 111
Drosophila, (312) 193, (318) 65, (319) 89, (319) 237
Drosophila melanogaster, (305) 157, (306) 1, (307) 201, (307) 213, (308) 143, (311) 31, (320) 1, (320) 133, (321) 119, (322) 111, (323) 1, (324) 23
Drosophila melanogaster assay, (320) 181
Drosophila photorepair gene, (315) 213
Drosophila wing spot test, (311) 305
Drug resistance, (304) 243, (314) 143, (324) 35
Drugs, (311) 217
Duplication insertion, (309) 175
Dysplastic nevus syndrome, (314) 221

E. coli, (311) 199, (312) 99, (314) 27, (314) 39, (315) 1, (323) 173
E. coli cell extract, (315) 65
E. coli crp gene, (314) 1
Edifenphos, (322) 77
Effluents (Raw-to-Wetblue and Wetblue-to-Finish), (322) 185
Ehrlich ascites tumor, (322) 55
Eicosapentaenoic acid, (320) 9
Electrochemical detection, (307) 61, (307) 95
Electromagnetic field, (324) 65
Electrophoresis, two-dimensional, (320) 75
Electroporation, (309) 165, (315) 17
Electroporation versus $CaCl_2$ transformation, (315) 65
EM9, (314) 177
Embryo assay, (310) 187
Embryogenesis, (307) 441
Embryonic and chlorophyll mutants, (310) 249
Embryonic stem cells, (307) 557
Embryotoxicity, (317) 177
EMS (ethyl methanesulphonate), (322) 291
EMS mutagenesis, (325) 21

Endogenous mutagens, (304) 13
Endogenous nitrosation, (305) 253
Endonuclease VII, (314) 287
Entamoeba histolytica, (305) 229
Environmental agent, (313) 183
Environmental exposure, (313) 153
Environmental mutagenesis, (313) 57
Environmental pollutants, (319) 317
Enzymatic double-strand break formation, (315) 65
Enzyme induction, (309) 101, (319) 167
EPI-7, (324) 69
Epidemiology, (305) 241, (313) 69
Epilepsy, (313) 21
Epipodophyllotoxin, (309) 109
Epithelial liver cells, (323) 127
Epoxides, (308) 135, (324) 111
ERCC-2 gene, (314) 159
ERCC5, (314) 167
Error-prone processing of UV photoproducts, (315) 281
Error-prone recombination repair, (325) 1
Erythema, (307) 365
Erythroblast, (311) 287
Erythrophagocytosis, (315) 169
Erythropoiesis, (311) 287
ERCC-2 gene, (314) 159
Escherichia coli, (304) 181, (307) 149, (308) 53, (314) 51, (314) 273, (320) 235, (321) 127
Escherichia coli WP2 *uvrA*, (324) 111
ESR spin-trapping, (306) 153
Estragole, (325) 129
Ethanol, (311) 69
Ethene metabolism, (313) 285
Ethene uptake, (313) 285
Ethenocysteine, (304) 265
Ethylating agents, simple, (306) 19
Ethyl carbamate, (304) 265
Ethylene, (324) 87
Ethylene oxide, (304) 229, (307) 387, (307) 411, (313) 81
Ethylene thiourea, (317) 111
Ethyl methanesulphonate, (310) 249, (325) 105
Ethylnitrosourea, (311) 139, (324) 69
Ethylnitrosourea sensitivity, (310) 55
Etoposide, (319) 215, (323) 41
Eugenol, (320) 175
Euglena gracilis, (323) 167
Evaluation of short-term tests, (320) 293
Evolution of photorepair gene, (315) 213
Excision repair, (315) 261
Exocyclic DNA lesions, (304) 265
Exogenous mutagens, (304) 13
Exposure, (319) 317
Eye mitotic recombination assay, (305) 157

Factor IX gene, (307) 517
Fanconi anaemia, (307) 33, (308) 149, (325) 137
Female germ-cell mutations, (319) 243
Female mouse, (311) 319
Ferrous chloride, (307) 261
Fibroblasts, human, (314) 67
Fibroblasts, human fetal lung, (315) 11
FISH, (307) 273, (307) 307, (311) 39, (312) 51, (320) 315
Fish, (307) 365
Fish erythrocyte, (320) 157
Fish (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*), (319) 167
FISH painting, (307) 345
FISH technique, (319) 205
Fission neutrons, (306) 135
Fission yeast, (311) 111
Fjord-region diol-epoxides, (309) 37
FK973, (324) 43
Flavonoid, (321) 165
Flavour, (320) 113
Flow cytometry, (306) 19, (308) 149, (309) 273, (315) 147
Fluctuation analysis, (307) 121
Fluctuation test, (306) 45, (319) 223, (319) 279
Fluorescence in situ hybridisation, (322) 9, (325) 145
Fluorescence plus Giemsa staining, (323) 143
Foetal and maternal erythroblasts, (312) 127
Food mutagens, (309) 101
Formaldehyde, (320) 235
Formamidopyrimidines, (306) 35
Foundry workers, (313) 269
Fractionation of mRNA, (314) 11
Fragile sites, (307) 307
Frameshift, (312) 67, (321) 73
Frameshift mutation, (311) 295, (314) 27, (323) 63
Free radicals, (308) 215, (313) 39, (313) 49, (324) 7
Furadantine, (323) 167
Furocoumarins, (315) 123
2-(2-Furyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)acrylamide, (320) 149

G_0, (307) 273
G_0 human lymphocytes, (311) 157
G_1 arrest, (314) 67
G_2, (309) 73
Galangin, (311) 225
Gambling, (319) 151
Gametogenesis, (307) 441
Gamma-irradiation, (324) 35
Gamma-radiation, (309) 93, (322) 209
Gamma-radiation mutagenesis, (309) 147
Gamma-rays, (311) 125, (315) 123, (320) 329, (322) 117
Gap repair, (315) 275
Gardner's syndrome, (314) 221
Gas chromatography–mass spectrometry, (306) 35
Gaseous chemical, (307) 335
Gas exposure method, (307) 335
Gas sampling bag, (307) 335
Gastrointestinal tract, (322) 307
Gastroschisis, (308) 11
G1 cell cycle phase, (306) 211
G2 effect, (323) 99
Gender, (319) 155
Gene amplification, (304) 243, (306) 45
Gene conversion, (309) 175
Gene induction, (315) 123

Gene mutation, (305) 181, (307) 253, (307) 479, (321) 43 (322) 129
Gene mutation rates, (304) 119
Gene/point mutations, (307) 175, (310) 15
Generalized Poisson, (322) 265
Gene rearrangement, (305) 197
Gene regulation, (307) 115
Genes, (310) 125
Genes, high-efficiency, (307) 451
Gene-specific, (314) 221
Gene targeting, (307) 557
Genetic activity, (317) 195
Genetic effect, (324) 139
Genetic engineering, (307) 427
Genetic instability, (307) 121
Genetic monitoring, (304) 285
Genetic risk, (317) 1
Genetic risk assessment, (307) 411
Genetic risk estimation, (304) 139
Genetic stability, (318) 1
Genetic toxicity, (317) 111, (318) 73
Genetic toxicity assay, in vivo, (311) 165
Gene transfer, (307) 193
Genome location, (304) 217
Genomic imprinting, (307) 441
Genotoxic adaptation, (321) 93
Genotoxic effect, (319) 285, (320) 175, (324) 65
Genotoxicity, (305) 119, (312) 17, (317) 43, (317) 57, (317) 177, (319) 223, (319) 317, (320) 157, (322) 161, (322) 185
Genotoxicity data, quantifying, (305) 99
Genotoxicity of etheric oils, (325) 129
Genotoxicity testing philosophies, (308) 111
Genotoxicity test procedures, (312) 217
Genotoxic mechanism, (322) 321
Germ cell mutagenesis, (313) 101
Germ cells, (307) 509, (309) 263, (310) 151, (324) 13, (324) 139
Germinal gene-mutation rates, (304) 119
Germinal mutations, (311) 69, (312) 157
Germ-line mutations, (307) 517
Glioma cells, (315) 55
Glossy privet (*Ligustrum lucidum* Ait.), (319) 1
Glucose inhibition, (306) 111
Glutathione, (308) 215, (320) 235
Glycine max, (310) 175
Glycolaldehyde, (304) 229
Glycophorin A locus, (315) 95
Goiânia radiological accident, (313) 57
Gorlin's syndrome, (308) 1
G2 phase delay, (308) 149, (311) 265
Gpt, (304) 217, (325) 91
Gramoxone, (319) 89
Griseofulvin, (305) 157, (322) 151
GroEL, (309) 225
GroES, (309) 225
Groundwater, contaminated, (323) 93
Growth vs. nongrowth conditions, (314) 57
Guanine, N7 sites, alkylation, (321) 27
Guidelines for UDS test, (312) 263
GUM, (313) 7

Hair follicle, (322) 213
2-Haloacrolein, (322) 321
2-Halosubstituted enal, (322) 321
Hamster, (324) 147, (325) 125
Hamster kidney, (311) 191
Ha-*ras*, (311) 1
Hazard assessment, (321) 103
Health Protection Branch Genotoxicity Guidelines, (320) 273
Heat shock protein, (315) 169
Heavy metals, (324) 1
Hematin, (305) 265
Heme oxygenase, (315) 169
Hemoglobin adducts, (313) 81
Hepadnaviruses, (324) 153
Hepatocarcinogenesis, (313) 25
Hepatocytes, (312) 263, (316) 59, (321) 57, (322) 45
Hepatoma, (305) 273
Hereditary diseases, (307) 33
Heredity, (310) 125
Heritable mutations, (320) 75
Heritable translocations, (307) 237, (309) 285
Herpes simplex virus type I, (306) 81
Heterocyclic amine, (311) 239, (322) 21, (325) 125
Heterocyclic aromatic amine, (308) 77, (319) 257, (320) 113
Heterokaryon 12, (307) 175, (310) 15
Heteroscedasticity, (322) 265
$HgCl_2$, (305) 151
HGPRT, (322) 243, (324) 171
HGPRT gene mutation, (321) 35
$HGPRT^-$ mutant, (324) 51
HGPRT mutant frequency, (316) 79
High-energy radiation, (317) 25
Higher plant systems, (310) 169
High frequency cells, (319) 317
High-frequency SCE cells, (313) 249
High LET radiation, (309) 17
Highly repetitive sequences, (325) 1
HisD3052, (311) 9
Histidine, (316) 9
Histidinol dehydrogenase, (311) 9
HLA-A locus mutants, (309) 63
Homo-aza-steroidal esters, (319) 325
Homologous recombination, (307) 557, (314) 199
Hordeum vulgare, (310) 175, (321) 93
Host-mediated assay, (322) 173
HPLC, (320) 113
HPLC analysis, (324) 121
Hprt, (308) 223, (322) 33, (323) 21, (325) 91
Hprt gene, (308) 23, (310) 55, (319) 113
Hprt gene, human, (314) 21
Hprt locus, (305) 181, (313) 7, (315) 95, (322) 129
Hprt mRNA levels, (308) 65
HPRT mutant frequency, (319) 61
$HPRT^-$ mutant frequency, (321) 147

Hprt mutants, (307) 293, (313) 249
HPRT$^-$ mutants, (321) 147
Hprt mutation, (304) 285, (309) 299, (310) 45, (313) 215, (313) 227, (323) 75, (323) 159, (324) 69, (325) 105
Human, (316) 1, (324) 159, (325) 53, (325) 125
Human biomonitoring, (313) 69, (317) 57
Human bone marrow cells, (323) 53
Human cell clones, (306) 211
Human cell lines, cytotoxicity, (304) 243
Human cells, (306) 143, (322) 233, (325) 81
Human cervix, (313) 277
Human chromosome aberrations, (323) 53
Human DNA repair genes, (315) 41
Human fetal cell extract, (310) 113
Human fetus, (310) 73
Human fibroblasts, (307) 67, (316) 25
Human genetics, (307) 33
Human lymphoblastoid cells, (323) 21
Human lymphocyte culture, (323) 7, (320) 335
Human lymphocyte micronucleus assay, (320) 23
Human lymphocytes, (305) 133, (306) 129, (306) 135, (306) 173, (307) 67, (308) 89, (309) 321, (311) 169, (312) 1, (312) 33, (313) 89, (315) 25, (319) 89, (319) 103, (319) 267, (319) 317, (320) 125, (320) 207, (320) 223, (321) 113, (322) 117, (322) 173, (322) 301
Human mononuclear blood cells, (304) 229
Human papillomavirus, (305) 293
Human peripheral blood lymphocytes, (320) 217, (325) 31
Human population in vivo, (304) 33
Human population monitoring, (313) 227, (313) 249
Human populations, (313) 57
Human *RAD52* homologue, (315) 295
Humans, (304) 285
Human skin fibroblasts, (310) 37
Human syndromes, (314) 221
Human T-lymphocytes, (307) 293, (308) 23, (309) 63, (313) 215, (319) 113
Human white blood cells, (316) 91
Humic acids, (321) 57
Hybridoma, (306) 35
Hydrogen peroxide, (307) 261, (308) 159, (308) 177, (308) 233, (310) 79, (311) 157, (316) 59, (324) 1
Hydrophobic interaction, (305) 63
Hydrophobicity, (319) 257
Hydroquinone, (322) 9
N^6-Hydroxyadenine, (308) 43
8-Hydroxydeoxyguanosine, (317) 25
6-*N*-Hydroxylaminopurine, (321) 19
5-Hydroxy MBC, (321) 43
1-Hydroxymethylpyrene sulphate, (324) 111
Hypermutation, (324) 103
Hypersensitivity to whole-body irradiation, (314) 135
Hypoxanthine–guanine phosphoribosyl transferase, (312) 173
Hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, (325) 117

i^{-d}, (309) 147, (311) 175
ICPEMC method, (305) 99
ICR-170, (310) 15
Immortalisation, (316) 25
Immune system, parasite-associated cancers, (305) 315
Immunocytochemical labelling of SCE, (323) 143
Immunofluorescent staining, (310) 143
Immunological typing technique, (304) 211
Immunomagnetic separation, (304) 211
Immunosuppression, (305) 223
Immunosuppressive treatment, (319) 279
Imprinting, (306) 187
Impurities, (321) 43
Indirect mutagens, (324) 133
Indolo[3,2-*c*]quinoline-1,4-dione, (311) 149
Indoor air quality, (322) 193
Indoor radon, (310) 135
Industrial wastes, (319) 31
Industrial wastewater, (312) 17
Infection, (305) 253
Inflammation, (305) 253, (305) 283
Inhalation, (309) 295, (309) 307, (320) 285
Inhalation exposure, (309) 315, (324) 87
Inhibition of mutagenicity, (322) 97
Inhibitor of mutagenicity, (319) 1
In situ hybridization, (307) 245
In situ immunostaining, (315) 199
In situ protocol, (312) 85, (322) 291
Instant coffee, (308) 177
Interferon-α, (325) 81
Interphase, (322) 9
Interphase chromosome damage, (310) 65
Interstitial telomeric repeats, (307) 307
Interstrand crosslinks, (318) 205
Intestinal bacteria, (311) 239
Intra- and inter-individual MN, (319) 155
Intracellular calcium, (311) 209
Intracellular localisation, (315) 199
Intracellular pH, (314) 51
Intrachromosomal recombination, (308) 159
Intrauterine growth retardation, (313) 175
In utero exposed A-bomb survivors, (316) 49
Invasion and metastasis, (305) 229
In vitro ageing, (316) 37
In vitro chromosome aberration test, (312) 241
In vitro test, (321) 133
In vivo genotoxicity testing, (312) 287
In vivo/in vitro UDS, (322) 33
In vivo mouse, (323) 133
In vivo mutagenesis, (307) 223
In vivo mutation, (313) 215
In vivo testing, (307) 489
Ionising irradiation, (307) 479, (311) 319, (314) 261, (316) 91, (317) 1, (318) 65
Ionised bases, (307) 131
Ionising radiation, exposure, (319) 61
IPCS collaborative study, (310) 231, (310) 249, (310) 257
IQ isomer, (319) 273
Irradiation time, (308) 169
Irs-1 cells, (314) 77
Isodisomy, (306) 187

Isoindolone derivatives, (313) 89
Italy, (319) 293

p*K*a, (319) 19
K^+ channel, (324) 171
Kinetochore, (309) 1, (310) 143, (323) 81
Klenow fragment, (314) 87
pKM101, (309) 225
Kraft pulp spent liquor, (320) 165

LacI, (306) 103, (307) 461, (307) 479
LacI^d, (309) 147, (311) 57, (311) 175
LacI mutants, (307) 533
LacI transgenic mice, (307) 495
Lactic acid bacteria, (311) 239
LacZ, (311) 295, (314) 27, (314) 39, (325) 145
LacZ / galE$^-$ transgenic mutation assay, (307) 169
LacZ gene, (304) 181
LacZ transgenic mouse models, (307) 451
Lambda-based complementation assay, (307) 533
Lambda-based shuttle vector, (307) 533
Lanthanides, (322) 169
Large deletions, (307) 213
Larval feeding, (319) 237
Laser-scanning microscopy, (319) 129
LEC strain rat, (314) 135, (324) 165
Leprosy, (305) 211
Leukaemia, (309) 109, (315) 95, (320) 315
Lifespan, (319) 71
Ligatable and non-ligatable single-strand breaks, (315) 65
Light dependence, (315) 33
Lime, (322) 45
Linear PCR, (315) 189
Lipid metabolism, (317) 25
Lipid peroxidation mutagenesis, (315) 105
Liquid smoke preparation, (323) 89
Liver, (311) 57, (322) 257
Liver metabolism, (319) 167, (324) 153
Longitudinal occupational exposure, (319) 155
Low dose exposure, (323) 53
Low dose radiation, (324) 13
Low level exposure, (319) 155
LSM, (319) 129
LUMO energy, (319) 19
Lung cancer, (314) 67
Lung fibroblasts, human fetal, (315) 11
Luria–Delbrück test, (306) 45
L5178Y cells, (313) 7
Lycopersicon esculentum, (310) 175
L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells, (312) 85, (322) 291
Lymphoblastoid cells, human, (306) 19
Lymphocyte cell cycle, (311) 231
Lymphocyte characteristics, (319) 61
Lymphocyte culture, (321) 133
Lymphocytes, (304) 285, (307) 253, (307) 273, (311) 139, (313) 203, (313) 227, (313) 293, (316) 1, (316) 49, (319) 155, (322) 45, (322) 87
T-Lymphocytes, (308) 223
Lymphocytes, human, (307) 261, (322) 9
Lymphocytes, irradiated in vitro, (324) 19
Lymphocytes, neonatal, (319) 215
Lymphocyte stimulation, (324) 29
Lymphocyte subset, (309) 93
Lymphocyte tests, (320) 69
L5178Y murine lymphoma sublines, (308) 233
Lysine, (311) 49
Lysogenic induction, (321) 165
L5178Y TK$^{+/-}$, (312) 235

Macrophage, (305) 145
Maillard product, (306) 9
Maillard reaction products, (321) 213
Malaria, (324) 115
Maleic hydrazide, (310) 187, (310) 211, (310) 221, (310) 231, (310) 249, (310) 257, (321) 93, (323) 137
Male mice, (319) 285
Malnutrition, (312) 33
Malondialdehyde, (308) 177
Mammalian bone marrow chromosome aberration test, (312) 305
Mammalian cell gene mutation assay, (312) 235, (313) 7
Mammalian cell mutagenesis, (312) 85
Mammalian cells, (309) 235, (322) 275
Mammalian cell systems, (322) 69
Mammalian germ cell cytogenetic assay, (312) 313
Mannitol, (307) 261
Manual metal arc welding, (320) 223
Mapping, (325) 145
Marshal, (319) 103
Mathematical model, (306) 181
Mature sperm, (307) 201
MCL-5 cell, (322) 233
Mechanisms of antimutagenicity, (309) 201
Mechanisms of mutagenicity, (304) 261
Mechlorethamine, (318) 205
Medicinal herbs, (322) 133
Meeting report 1993, (312) 61, (312) 193
Mefloquine, (305) 151
Meiosis, (309) 255, (310) 151, (311) 319
Meiotic delay, (320) 87
Meiotic division, (323) 41
Meiotic mutant, (315) 249
Meiotic pairing, (323) 1
Melanocytes, (306) 61, (322) 213
Melphalan, (318) 205
Mercury, (317) 57, (320) 23, (320) 157
Mer phenotype, (314) 99
Mestranol, (322) 173
Metabolic activation, (305) 157, (319) 309, (319) 325, (320) 245, (325) 11
Metabolism, (317) 195, (323) 127
Metabolism modification, (321) 119
Metal chlorides, (320) 133
Metal ion, (310) 79
Metallothionein, (314) 143
Metals, (317) 25

Methanol fixation, (308) 115
Methapyrilene, (323) 35
Methotrexate, (319) 143
Methoxyacetaldehyde, (320) 125
2-Methoxyethanol, (320) 125
8-Methoxypsoralen, (310) 89
8-Methoxypsoralen photoaddition, (314) 209
1′-Methylascorbigen, (323) 69
7-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene, (306) 91
7-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene 5,6-oxide, (324) 111
3-Methylcholanthrene (MCA), (304) 167
5-Methylchrysene, (306) 91
5-Methylcytosine, (315) 85
5-Methylcytosine deamination, (304) 181, (314) 21
Methylene chloride, (320) 235
O^6-Methylguanine, (314) 99, (314) 273
O^6-Methylguanine–DNA methyltransferase, (314) 99, (315) 199
5-Methyl-1*H*-benzotriazole, (320) 273
Methyl mercuric chloride, (321) 93
Methyl methanesulfonate, (308) 143
4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, (324) 93
Methyl nitrosourea, (310) 187
N-Methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, (309) 201, (325) 117
N-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, (310) 211, (310) 221, (310) 231, (310) 249, (310) 257
O^4-Methylthymine, (307) 53
Methyltransferase, (309) 235
Methyl viologen, (308) 159
Metronidazole, (305) 127, (305) 133, (305) 157, (307) 253, (317) 177
Mice, (304) 235, (306) 85, (324) 87
Microbial drug resistance, (309) 175
Microbial mutagenicity test, (307) 335
Microcell-mediated chromosome transfer, (323) 47
Microgel electrophoresis, (307) 495
Microinjection, (315) 229
Microinjection assay, (314) 11
Micronucleated cells, (320) 245, (320) 253
Micronuclei, (304) 235, (305) 165, (306) 71, (306) 85, (306) 129, (307) 245, (307) 293, (307) 479, (308) 89, (309) 37, (309) 245, (309) 255, (309) 263, (309) 321, (310) 37, (310) 143, (310) 157, (311) 85, (311) 231, (311) 287, (312) 1, (312) 39, (313) 57, (313) 81, (313) 203, (313) 209, (313) 249, (316) 1, (316) 37, (319) 155, (319) 197, (319) 205, (319) 215, (320) 285, (320) 305, (321) 103, (321) 133, (322) 55, (322) 61, (322) 117, (322) 151, (322) 169, (322) 173, (323) 41, (324) 29, (324) 59, (305) 283, (307) 273, (309) 307, (309) 315, (310) 113, (312) 165, (313) 69, (318) 175, (319) 143, (319) 267, (322) 77, (322) 87, (322) 243, (323) 81, (324) 87, (325) 65
Micronuclei, induced, (321) 13
Micronucleus assay, (307) 489, (308) 115, (310) 169, (310) 187, (313) 1, (313) 89, (320) 149, (321) 35, (323) 11, (325) 53
Micronucleus assay, in vitro, in vivo, (319) 47
Micronucleus induction, (309) 93, (311) 133, (325) 57
Micronucleus test, (306) 119, (306) 153, (307) 237, (312) 127, (312) 151, (319) 167, (319) 285, (320) 149, (320) 175, (321) 89, (322) 1, (322) 33, (324) 7
Micronucleus test, in vivo, (312) 293
Micronucleus test, mouse, (320) 31
Microsomes, rat liver, (306) 143
Microtubules, (320) 315
Microwave, (320) 141
Midpiece, (309) 29
Mild gasification, (320) 261
Miscarriage, (313) 131
Mismatch repair, (315) 113
Misonidazole, (325) 57
Mitochondrial DNA and ageing, (316) 69
Mitochondrial DNA damage, (316) 69
Mitochondrial DNA deletions, (316) 69
Mitomycin C, (306) 203, (308) 143, (308) 159, (309) 93, (309) 245, (309) 255, (322) 301, (323) 137, (323) 189, (324) 43
Mitomycin C-sensitive hamster cell mutant, (314) 115
Mitomycin C sensitivity, (311) 95
Mitosis, (304) 193
Mitotic crossing-over, (320) 133
Mitotic delay, (304) 203
Mitotic disturbance, (325) 65
Mitotic gene conversion, (314) 57
Mitotic index, (306) 129, (309) 93, (311) 133, (312) 121, (320) 217, (321) 1
Mitotic recombination, (311) 305, (318) 65, (322) 161
Mitoxantrone, (307) 285
MMC induction, (311) 103
M13mp10 bacteriophage DNA, (309) 45
MNNG, (314) 273, (315) 11, (323) 105
MNNG-induced cell killing, (314) 99
Modification of genotoxicity, (318) 239
Modifiers, (307) 441
Modulation of mutagenicity, (318) 65
Molecular chaperones, (309) 225
Molecular dosimetry, (307) 61, (313) 25, (322) 61
Molecular epidemiology, (313) 117
Molecular spectrum, (304) 119
Monitoring, (320) 23
Mononitropyrene, (322) 221, (322) 233
Morphological transformation, (305) 175, (324) 93
Mortality, (319) 71
Mosquito coil smoke, (320) 285
Mouse, (309) 307, (311) 217, (321) 89, (322) 213, (324) 139, (325) 57
Mouse blood, (307) 245
Mouse bone marrow, (310) 143, (320) 329
Mouse bone marrow micronucleus test, (309) 219
Mouse cell transfection, (309) 53
Mouse embryonal carcinoma cells, (324) 69
Mouse gamma satellite DNA, (307) 245
Mouse genetics, (320) 75
Mouse germ cells, (304) 107
Mouse, in vivo, (309) 299
Mouse liver tumor, (311) 1
Mouse oocytes, (320) 87, (322) 69
Mouse *RAD52* homologue, (315) 295
Mouse spermatids, (309) 285
Mouse spermatocyte, (310) 151
Mouse strain difference, (311) 77

MTZ, (305) 127
MucAB, (314) 27, (314) 39
MucAB genes, (309) 225
MucA protein, (311) 257, (323) 63
Mucoprotein, (322) 307
Multiaberrant cells, (323) 7
MULTI-CASE, (305) 33
Multidrug resistance, (304) 243
Multifactorial diseases, (317) 1
Multilocus deletion mutations, (310) 15
Multinucleated cells, (320) 253
Multiple exposure, (324) 13
Multiple-locus mutations, (307) 175, (310) 15
Multiple treatments, (319) 143
Multiplex PCR, (325) 91
Mus201, (306) 1
Mus308, (306) 1
Mutagen adsorption, (321) 241
Mutagen/carcinogen detection philosophies, (308) 113
Mutagenesis, (307) 375, (307) 461, (308) 135, (317) 145, (319) 309, (321) 165, (323) 127
Mutagenesis and carcinogenesis, (309) 45
Mutagenesis epidemiology, (313) 175
Mutagenesis in diploid cells, (321) 19
Mutagenic activity, (319) 31, (319) 273, (320) 113
Mutagenic and recombinogenic activity, (321) 19
Mutagenic compounds, (322) 45, (324) 77
Mutagenic effect, (321) 187
Mutagenicity, (305) 151, (306) 1, (306) 9, (317) 43, (317) 81, (319) 325, (321) 7, (321) 197, (322) 161, (322) 221, (322) 233, (322) 275, (322) 321, (325) 11, (325) 125
Mutagenicity assay, (306) 119
Mutagenicity testing, in vitro, (310) 117
Mutagenic pyrolysate, (311) 239
Mutagenic repair, (314) 209
Mutagenic specificity, (308) 43
Mutagen resistance, (308) 127
Muta^{TM}Mouse, (307) 169, (325) 145
Mutant frequency, (315) 95, (319) 113
Mutation, (322) 243, (322) 341, (325) 81
Mutational lesions, (304) 119
Mutational mechanism, (312) 67
Mutational specificity, (311) 9
Mutational spectrum, (304) 33, (306) 143, (309) 147, (311) 175, (323) 21
Mutation analysis, (324) 147
Mutation assay, (322) 291
Mutation databases, (309) 11
Mutation detection, (308) 205
Mutation detection/identification system, (306) 103
Mutation detection systems, (307) 517
Mutation frequency, (304) 107, (307) 213
Mutation index approach, (304) 3
Mutation induction, (309) 17
Mutation rates, (304) 33, (304) 119, (306) 45
Mutations, (308) 11
Mutation spectra, in vivo, (307) 509
Mutation spectrum, (307) 461, (323) 35
Mutator, (315) 249
MX, (312) 131, (322) 129
c-Myc, (307) 43
Mycobacterium leprae, (305) 211

NADH, (310) 79
$NaNO_2$, (305) 151
Natural transformation, (309) 175
Negative binomial, (322) 265
Neonatal lymphocytes, (319) 215
NER, (307) 5
Nettle-rash, (320) 335
Neurocysticercosis, (305) 181
Neurofibroma-derived cells, (306) 61
Neurospora crassa, (315) 249
Neutrons, (320) 75
Nevoid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome, (308) 1
Newt micronucleus test, (319) 223
N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*N*-nitrosourea, (307) 387
Nickel, (320) 223
Nicotiana tabacum, (310) 175
Nitric oxide, (305) 241
Nitric oxide synthase, (305) 253
Nitrite, (317) 43, (321) 7
2-Nitroaniline, (320) 273
Nitroarenes, (305) 189, (317) 43, (321) 253
Nitroarenofurans, (304) 271
6-Nitrochrysene, (310) 45
Nitro compounds, (305) 63
Nitrodibenzofuran, (325) 11
Nitrofurans, (304) 271
Nitrofurantoin, (321) 127
Nitrogen mustard, (310) 89, (315) 139
Nitrogen oxides, (317) 43
Nitronaphthofurans, (304) 271
4-Nitro-*o*-phenylenediamine, (312) 25
4-Nitro-*o*-phenylenediamine activation, (307) 185
2-Nitropropane, (321) 65
Nitropyrenes, (320) 59
4-Nitroquinoline-*N*-oxide, (310) 89
4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, (317) 89, (323) 159
4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide mutation spectrum, (308) 117
Nitrosamines, (317) 43
Nitrosation, (305) 241, (322) 45
N-Nitrosodiethylamine, (324) 93
N-Nitrosodiphenylamine, (317) 195
Nitrosoguanidine, (321) 81, (323) 167
Nitrothiophenic derivatives, (305) 119
NO_2, (317) 43, (317) 43
Nomenclature, (315) 41
Non-canonical SOS box, (308) 99
Non-carcinogens, (320) 189
Non-congeneric data bases: Structure–activity relationships, (305) 73
Non-disjunction, (319) 215, (320) 1
Non-genotoxic hepatocarcinogens, (320) 189
Non-Hodgkin lymphoma, (311) 265
Nonsense mutations, (308) 65

Nontargeted mutagenesis, (323) 105
NOP, (307) 185
Norfloxacin, (312) 127
Novobiocin, (307) 285
dNTP imbalance, (319) 143
dNTP pools, (309) 235
Nuclear power plant, (306) 197
Nucleophile selectivity, (305) 13
Nucleoside analogue, (311) 305
Nucleotide analogue, (311) 305
Nucleotide excision repair, (307) 5, (307) 15
Nucleotide substitutions, (304) 119
Nuezhenide, (319) 1
Nurses, (309) 193

Occupational exposure, (312) 187, (313) 153, (313) 249, (319) 155, (321) 175, (325) 157
Ochratoxin A, (307) 141
OECD mutagenicity guideline, (308) 243
Oestradiol, (311) 85
Oestrogen induction, (311) 191
Oil refining, (312) 187
Oleanolic acid, (319) 1
Oligonucleotides, (308) 43
Oligonucleotide sequence, (307) 53
Oligonucleotides with single adducts, (314) 287
Omeprazole, (322) 307
Oncogenesis, (307) 573
One-base deletions, (309) 45
One-cell zygotes, (309) 273
One-sided invasion events, (314) 199
Onion, (322) 45
Oocytes, (311) 319
Opisthorchis viverrini infection, (305) 241
OraA, (323) 173
Oral moist snuff extract, (322) 97
Organic compounds, (305) 63
Organic hydroperoxide, (306) 35
Organophosphorus pesticide, (322) 77
Origin of spontaneous mutation, (304) 19
Origins, genetic toxicology, (307) 427
Oro-pharyngeal carcinogenesis, (321) 241
Ovarian cancer, (311) 21
Ovariectomy, (305) 145
Over-dispersion, (312) 139
Ovine seminal vesicle cells, (311) 85
Oxidant-resistant phenotype, (324) 1
Oxidative activity, (321) 81
Oxidative DNA damage, (309) 45, (315) 123, (321) 127
Oxidative mutagens, (308) 159
Oxidative stress, (306) 35, (316) 9
Oxidizing agents, (309) 11
8-Oxo-7,8-dihydro-2′-deoxyguanosine, (310) 79
Oxygen-radical-generated DNA damage, (307) 261
Oxygen radicals, (309) 185
Oxygen radical scavenger, (324) 121

p53, (307) 375, (307) 557
P19, (324) 69
Pachytene, (311) 319
Paediatric population monitoring, (308) 223
PAH, (312) 165
PALA, (304) 243
Pamaquine, (325) 7
Pan African Environmental Mutagen Society, (312) 61
Pancreas duct epithelium, (325) 125
Pan masala, (320) 245
Parallelogram approach, (307) 411, (313) 101
Paraquat, (308) 159
Parasite, (305) 223, (305) 273
Parasite-associated cancers, (305) 315
Partition coefficients, (319) 19, (320) 45
Passive smoking, (313) 131
Paullinia cupana, (321) 165
PCE/NCE ratio, (306) 71
Pentachlorophenol, (310) 79
Pentaquine, (325) 7
Pentoxifylline, (322) 275
Peptoplasts, (321) 197
Peripheral blood lymphocytes, (306) 81
Peripheral blood reticulocytes, (324) 7
Peripheral lymphocytes, (319) 189
Peroxidactic oxidation, (307) 185
Peroxidase, (306) 165, (309) 201
Peroxidase activity, (312) 25
Peroxisome proliferators, (317) 25
Pesticide, (321) 203, (324) 59, (325) 47
Pesticide mixtures, (321) 203, (324) 59
Pesticide toxicity, (321) 103
P-glycoprotein, (324) 35
pH, (322) 341
Phage reactivation, (309) 225
Pharmacokinetics, (307) 253
Pharmacological drugs, (305) 127
Pharmacy technicians, (309) 193
PHA stimulation, (310) 55
Phenotypic mutation, (306) 211
Phenotypic study, (313) 175
Phenylbenzoquinone, (322) 243
p-Phenylenediamines, (307) 83
Phenylhydrazine, (308) 159
Phenylhydroquinone, (322) 243, (324) 121
o-Phenylphenol, (322) 243, (324) 121
Phosphoenolypyruvate-dependent carbohydrate phosphotransferase system, (306) 111
Phosphotransferase system, (306) 111
Photochemical treatment, (323) 75
6–4 Photoproducts, (315) 261
Phyllanthus amarus, (322) 185
Picea abies, (323) 137
Pisum sativum, (310) 175
Plant activation, (306) 165, (312) 25
Plant chromosomes, (325) 1

Plant mutation, in vitro/in vivo comparisons, (317) 133
Plant systems, (307) 185
Plant test systems, (310) 175, (310) 187, (310) 257
Plasmids, shuttle-vector, (323) 105
Plasmodium falciparum, (324) 115
Plumbagin-sensitive mutants, (311) 95
PMMA bone cement, (321) 133
Point mutation, (307) 375, (307) 479, (308) 65, (322) 161
Point mutation and segmental loss, (320) 59
Point reverse mutation, (325) 65
Poisson regression, (313) 69
Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, (314) 249
Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase transfection, (308) 127
Polychromatic erythrocytes, (320) 175
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon, (307) 355, (308) 135, (309) 37, (322) 329, (324) 111
Polyhydroxyphenols/quinones, (317) 25
Polymerase chain reaction, (311) 139, (315) 189, (325) 117
Polymerase trapping, (307) 53
Polymorphism, (313) 269
Polyploidy, (325) 65
Porphyrins, (307) 395
^{32}P-Postlabelling, (307) 355, (325) 31, (325) 149
Postlabelling technique, (313) 269
Postmeiotic germ cells LET, (307) 213
Postmeiotic segregation, (325) 21
Postreplication repair, (315) 1
Potentiating effect, (323) 99
Praziquantel, (305) 165, (305) 175, (305) 181
Prediction of carcinogenicity, (305) 1, (305) 3
Prediction of carcinogenicity/mutagenicity, (305) 33
Prednisone, (317) 163
Preferential repair, (323) 179
Pregnancy, (304) 285, (324) 153
Preimplantation embryo, (309) 83
Premature ageing, (314) 221
Premature ageing syndromes, (316) 37
Premature chromosome condensation, (310) 65
Preparation of antineoplastic drugs, (309) 193
Primaquine, (325) 7
Primary hepatocellular carcinoma, (324) 153
Products of combustion, (322) 193
Proliferation, (305) 283
Proliferation rate index, (319) 11
Promoting activity, (322) 1
Promutagens, (306) 165, (310) 73
Pronuclear microinjection, (307) 429
Pro-oxidant, (308) 177
Propane 2-nitronate, (321) 65
Propargyl alcohol, (320) 273
Prostaglandin E_2, (311) 287
Prostaglandin H synthase, (322) 243
Protease, (325) 81
Protective measures, (319) 245
Protein mapping, (308) 11
Proteins, (320) 75
Proteins, liver, (308) 11
Protein synthesis, (325) 39
Protein variants, (308) 11
Protonated bases, (307) 131
Protons, (314) 1
Psoralen, (309) 185, (311) 277
Psoriasis, (312) 79
Pso4-1 yeast mutant, (314) 209
p53 tumour-suppressor genes, (307) 573
Pulmonary alveolar macrophages, (320) 285
Pulsed magnetic field, (306) 129
PUVA therapy, (312) 79
Pyrazinamide, (321) 1
Pyrido[3′,4′:4,5]pyrrolo[3,2-*c*]quinoline-1,4-dione, (311) 149
Pyrimethamine, (323) 197
Pyrimidine dimers, (314) 187

Quantitative structure–activity relationship, (305) 3, (305) 63, (306) 181, (320) 45

RAD2, (314) 167
Rad genes, (315) 261
Radiation, (304) 235, (311) 111, (314) 1, (319) 71, (324) 171
γ-Radiation, (309) 83, (322) 213
Radiation damage, (310) 65
Radiation-dose equivalence, (307) 387
Radiation-induced cell killing, (314) 77
γ-Radiation mutagenesis, (311) 175
Radiation-sensitive mutants, (323) 47
Radicals, (315) 33
Radioadaptive response, (310) 151
Radiofrequency radiation, (324) 65
Radioprotection, (324) 7
Radioprotector, (307) 273
Radioresistant DNA synthesis, (307) 107
Radiosensitivity, (310) 55
Radiosensitivity, in the cell cycle, (314) 77
Radiotherapy, (316) 91, (319) 61
Radon, (310) 135
Rainbow trout, (313) 25
Raji lymphoma cells, (320) 207
Rat and human hepatocytes, (323) 121
Rat hepatocytes, (315) 147, (324) 59
Rat liver, (320) 189, (325) 11
Rat lung cell, (312) 165
Rats, (324) 87
γ-Rays, (308) 169
RBE, (307) 213, (323) 53
RDS test, (320) 189
RecA, (323) 173
RecA gene, (314) 209
RecA gene induction, (308) 99
Recessive lethal mutations, (307) 175, (310) 15
RecF pathway, (315) 1
RecG mutants, (311) 103
Reciprocal translocation, (311) 77, (314) 121
RecN mutants, (325) 75
Recombinant protein, (315) 229
Recombination, (307) 583, (315) 1, (315) 75, (315) 113
Recombination repair, (315) 249

Recovery of RNA synthesis, (314) 233
Recreational drugs, (313) 131
Refractory ceramic fibers, (324) 23
Repair, (306) 1
Repair gene, (314) 167
Repair-recombination genes, (325) 75
Replicate flasks, (312) 139
Replication errors, (304) 13
Replicative DNA synthesis, (320) 189, (322) 257
Reproductive outcome, (313) 153
Respiratory deficient mutants, (322) 161
Respiratory proficient mutants, (322) 161
Restriction endonucleases, (310) 103
Restriction endonucleases, combination treatment, (309) 211
Restriction enzymes, (311) 125
Restriction-site mutations, (307) 223
Reticulocytes, (309) 263
Reverse mutation, (324) 43
Reverse transcriptase, (307) 131
rfa, (311) 295
Rhabdomyosarcoma, (313) 131
Rhizobium phaseoli, (308) 99
Ring-X loss, (308) 143
Risk assessment, (304) 3, (304) 159
River pollution, (319) 167
River water, (319) 31
mRNA levels, (308) 65
mRNA splicing, (323) 159
Robertsonian translocations, (323) 189
Rochagan, (320) 305
Rodent carcinogenicity, (305) 1
Rodent carcinogens, (305) 3
Rodent dominant lethal test, (312) 313
Rodent erythrocyte micronucleus assay, (312) 293
Rodents, (322) 87
Rogue cells, (310) 103, (323) 7
Root tip cells, (312) 121
Rubber industry, (323) 151
Ruv mutants, (311) 103

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (306) 187, (314) 121, (315) 123, (315) 261, (320) 293, (321) 203, (322) 161, (325) 21
Saccharomyces cerevisiae assay, (320) 181
Salmonella, (306) 111, (308) 215, (321) 229, (322) 265
Salmonella/Ames test, (321) 43
Salmonella/mammalian microsome mutation assay, (320) 273
Salmonella/microsomal test, (321) 213
Salmonella/microsome assay, (322) 193, (325) 7
Salmonella mutagenicity, (319) 19, (320) 45, (322) 133
Salmonella pre-incubation assay, (320) 261
Salmonella typhimurium, (307) 83, (307) 157, (308) 33, (308) 135, (319) 325, (320) 235, (321) 43, (321) 187, (323) 167, (325) 11, (325) 99
Salmonella typhimurium assay, (320) 181
Salmonella typhimurium/mammalian microsome system, (321) 197
Salmonella typhimurium TA98, (319) 1
Salmonella typhimurium TA100, TA1535, (322) 321
Salmonella typhimurium TM677, (322) 221
SamAB, (314) 27, (314) 39
Sampling error, (322) 265
Sampling time, (313) 1
SAR, (305) 3
SAR, computer-assisted prediction, (305) 47
SAR methods, application, (305) 73
SAR, prediction, (305) 33
Satellite associations, (323) 189
SCE, (312) 165, (318) 175, (319) 121, (319) 155, (322) 301
SCE assay, (321) 35
SCG assay, (319) 129
Schistosoma japonicum, (305) 265, (305) 273
Schistosomiasis, (305) 165, (305) 283
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, (322) 161
Screening, carcinogenicity, mutagenicity, (305) 73
Selectable loci, (304) 19
Selenium, (320) 157
Self-poisoner, (313) 175
Self-poisoning model, (312) 157
Senescence, (316) 25
Sensitivity, (306) 119, (319) 223
Sequenase, (307) 53
Sequence amplification, (320) 141
Sequence specificity, (306) 91
Sex, (306) 173, (313) 203, (319) 267
Sex-linked recessive lethal test, (319) 237, (321) 119
SHE cells , (305) 175
Short-term tests, (317) 57
Short-term tests, evaluation, (320) 293
Short-wave broadcasting antenna, (324) 65
Shuttle vector, (306) 143, (307) 461, (307) 533, (308) 117, (311) 111, (322) 341, (324) 103
Shuttle vector constructs, (307) 427
Shuttle vector plasmids, (323) 105
Silymarin, (307) 261
Simple ethylating agents, (310) 45
Single-cell gel electrophoresis, (308) 233, (316) 59, (316) 91, (319) 129, (322) 45
Single-strand breaks, (307) 323, (311) 249
Single-strand conformation polymorphism, (311) 139
Singlet oxygen, (306) 9, (309) 45, (311) 249
Singlet-oxygen-induced mutagenesis, (309) 45
Sister-chromatid exchange, (304) 159, (305) 133, (306) 81, (306) 173, (307) 315, (309) 109, (309) 263, (309) 321, (310) 117, (310) 157, (311) 21, (312) 33, (312) 111, (313) 69, (314) 99, (319) 11, (319) 155, (320) 223, (320) 245, (320) 253, (320) 329, (322) 87, (322) 173, (323) 137, (324) 121, (325) 105, (308) 89, (312) 79, (312) 187, (313) 249, (319) 197, (319) 317, (320) 305
Sister-chromatid exchange assay, (320) 31
Sister-chromatid exchange evaluation, (323) 143
Sister-chromatid exchange frequency, (304) 187, (313) 21
Sister-chromatid exchange localisation, (304) 187
Sjögren's syndrome, (324) 103
Skin alterations, (312) 111
Skin tumours, (307) 375
Slowing of the cell cycle, (308) 1

Small and large colonies, (322) 291
SMART, (322) 111
Smear preparation, (308) 115
Smoking, (304) 285, (306) 173, (313) 227
Sodium arsenite, (315) 11, (319) 135
Sodium azide, (310) 187, (310) 211, (310) 221, (310) 231, (310) 249, (310) 257, (323) 35
Sodium butyrate, (309) 165
Sodium nitrite, (322) 341
Soft agar cloning, (319) 179
Solvent interaction, (320) 261
Somatic excision, (316) 17
Somatic genotoxicity assays, (312) 193
Somatic mutant frequency, (304) 33
Somatic mutation, (307) 193, (307) 517, (310) 125, (312) 157, (318) 65, (320) 59
Somatic mutation, spontaneous, (311) 57
Somatic recombination, (322) 111
SOS chromotest, (304) 271, (305) 119, (319) 223, (322) 321
SOS genes, (311) 103
SOS-independent mutagenesis, (307) 115
SOS induction, (304) 271
SOS mutagenesis, (311) 199
SOS repair, (311) 199
SOS response, (308) 53
SOS system, (325) 75
Southern hybridization, (315) 189
Soybean, (320) 59
Spain, (305) 293
Species specificity, (304) 187, (307) 461
Specific-locus mutation, (307) 229, (311) 77
Sperm abnormality, (309) 29, (322) 77
Sperm abnormality, X-Rays, (306) 203
Spermatids, (307) 237, (309) 255, (323) 41, (323) 81
Spermatocytes, (320) 87
Spermatocytes and spermatids of rats, (309) 245
Spermatogenesis, (309) 273
Spermatogonia, (319) 71
Spermatogonial cells, (307) 201
Spermatogonial stem cells, (311) 77, (311) 217
Spermatozoa, (307) 237, (309) 29
Sperm morphology, (323) 151
Sperm quality, (313) 131
Spindle poisons, (322) 111
Spleen, (311) 57, (323) 11
Splice mutation, (308) 23
Spontaneous DNA damage, (307) 149
Spontaneous mutagenesis, (309) 147, (311) 175
Spontaneous mutation, (304) 3, (304) 13, (304) 19, (304) 33, (304) 107, (307) 115, (307) 157
Spontaneous mutation rates, (307) 121
Spontaneous mutations, underlying pattern, (307) 517
Spot, (322) 213
Stainless steel welding, (320) 223
Stamen hair assay, (310) 169, (310) 187
Standardisation, (312) 217, (312) 235, (312) 287
Standardisation of genotoxicity guidelines, (312) 305
Standardisation of test procedures, (312) 241
Starvation-associated mutation, (307) 149
Statistical methods, (312) 139
Statistical procedures, (322) 265
Sterigmatocystin (STC), (305) 157
Steroid, (311) 199
Stilbene oestrogens, (311) 85
Stobadine dipalmitate, (324) 7
Strand bias, (314) 21
Streptococcus pneumoniae, (315) 113
Streptolysin O, (309) 165, (315) 17
Streptozotocin, (305) 157, (307) 495
Stress responses, (307) 115
Structural alerts, (305) 73
Structural implications, (305) 99
Structure–activity relationship, (304) 271, (305) 1, (305) 13, (305) 47, (307) 141, (311) 149, (322) 321, (307) 83, (317) 89
Structure–activity relationship, quantitative, (319) 19
Structure–function relationship, (306) 165
Study design, (313) 69
Styrene, (318) 175, (319) 121, (319) 155
Subcultures, (308) 169
Substituent electronic effects, (320) 45
Substrate cycle, (304) 295
Subtelomeric rearrangement, (324) 115
Subtractive differential hybridisation, (316) 25
Sulphonamides, (321) 187
Sunscreens, (307) 365
Superoxide anion, (311) 95
SupF, (306) 91, (308) 117, (311) 111
SupF gene, (322) 341
SUP4-o gene, (315) 281
Survival, (321) 159, (322) 161
Suspension culture, (319) 179
Suspension protocol, (322) 291
SV40, (316) 25
Swiss mice, (311) 69
Synaptonemal complex, (310) 151, (311) 319
Synergism, (323) 35
Synergistic mutational effect, (320) 59
Syrian hamster embryo cells, (311) 85
Syrian hamster embryo fibroblasts, (319) 47

TA102, (307) 157
TA104, (307) 157
Taamiah oil, (322) 161
Taenia solium, (305) 181
Tandem mutations, (309) 11
Tannic acid, (308) 143, (313) 39, (313) 49
Tautomeric shifts, (307) 131
Tc1, (316) 17
T-cell antigen receptor locus, (315) 95
T-cell receptor gene, (308) 23
T-cell receptor gene rearrangement, (313) 215
10T1/2 cells, (324) 93
Telomerase, (324) 115
Telomere formation, (323) 1
Telomere repeat, (324) 115
Teratogenic effect, chemically induced, (319) 243

Teratogenic effects, (309) 109
Teratogenicity, (317) 81, (317) 177
Tester strain, (312) 99
Tetracycline, (315) 33
Tetrad analysis, (325) 21
12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (TPA), (304) 167
Tetraphenyl porphyrins, (323) 75
Tetraploidy induction, (319) 135
Theaflavin, (323) 29
Thermoconditional mutant, (315) 275
6-Thioguanine resistance, (308) 65, (308) 223
6-Thioguanine-resistant T-lymphocytes, (309) 299
Thiols, (308) 215, (314) 51
Thiotepa, (322) 287
Thymidine kinase, (304) 295, (309) 235
Thyroid function, (317) 25
Tissue- and stage-specific gene expression, (315) 213
Tissue specificity, (311) 57
Tk locus, (313) 7
T-lymphocyte clonality, (313) 215
T-lymphocytes, (310) 55, (313) 249
T-lymphocyte subsets, (321) 147
Tn*5* expression, (309) 53
Tn*10* precise excision, (311) 103
Tobacco, (304) 285, (307) 193
Tobacco extracts, (321) 253
Tobacco smoke, (319) 285, (321) 89
Todralazine antimutagenicity, (324) 133
Tokyo river, (325) 99
Tolerance, (314) 143
Toluene, carcinogenicity, (317) 213
Toluene, genotoxicity, (317) 213
Toluene, structure-activity relationship, (317) 213
Tolypocladium inflatum, (317) 163
TOPKAT, (305) 47, (305) 73
Topoisomerase, (309) 109
Topoisomerase activity, (325) 137
Topoisomerase II, (311) 21, (311) 277
Topoisomerase II inhibitor, (319) 215
Topoisomerase I inhibition, (311) 149
Topoisomerase inhibitor, (325) 137
Toxicity, (322) 275
T7 polymerase, (307) 53
Tradescantia clone 02, (310) 211
Tradescantia clone 4430, (310) 169, (310) 175, (310) 187, (310) 211, (310) 221, (310) 257
Tradescantia micronucleus assay, (310) 175, (323) 93, (324) 65
Tradescantia stamen hair assay, (310) 175
Transcribed genes, (307) 5
Transcription, (307) 5, (323) 179, (325) 39
Transcriptional activation, (307) 43
Transcriptional promoter, (325) 117
Transcription factor, (307) 573
Transformation, (308) 43
Transformation of plasmid DNA, (315) 65
Transforming activity, (322) 275
Transgene expression, (307) 429
Transgene integration, (307) 429
Transgenes, (307) 441, (307) 509, (307) 573
Transgenic animals, (307) 517
Transgenic lines, (307) 427
Transgenic mice, (306) 103, (306) 119, (307) 429, (307) 461, (307) 501, (307) 517, (307) 533, (307) 541
Transgenic mice, *lacI*, (307) 479
Transgenic mouse models, (307) 451
Transgenic mouse mutational pattern, (311) 57
Transgenic mouse mutation assay, (307) 489
Transgenic mouse system, (307) 583
Transgenic mutation assay, (307) 169
Transgenic rats, (307) 461
Transgenics, (307) 427, (325) 145
Transient misalignment, (307) 131
Transition, (314) 39
Transposable element, (316) 17
Transposon, (316) 17
Transposon excision, (325) 75
Transversion, (314) 1, (314) 39, (315) 105
Trichlorfon, (313) 175
Trichloroethylene, (322) 87, (323) 81
Trichothiodystrophy, (314) 159
Triethylenemelamine, (323) 137
Trifluorothymidine, (312) 85
Trifluorothymidine-resistance, (312) 85
Trimethyltin, (312) 9
Triphenyltin chloride, (323) 99
Trisomy 21, (319) 243
Tritiated water, (307) 213
Tritiated water β-rays, (323) 53
Tritium, (309) 83
Trophosphamide, (307) 229
Trp-P-2, (305) 265
Trypanosoma cruzi, (305) 189, (305) 197
Tryptophan, (321) 229
TTP, (304) 295
Tumorigenesis, (311) 191
Tumour promotion, (317) 25, (324) 177
Tumour suppression, (305) 303, (307) 577
Tumour suppressor gene, (307) 375, (307) 573
Two-dimensional DNA electrophoretic separation, (308) 205
Two-dimensional electrophoresis, (308) 11
Two-stage mutations, (306) 45

UDS induction, (323) 121
UDS in vitro, (312) 263
UDS in vivo, (312) 263
Ultraviolet light, (309) 11, (309) 185, (312) 79, (315) 85, (315) 261, (324) 159
UmuC, (311) 175
UmuDC, (311) 295, (314) 27, (314) 39
Uniparental disomy, (306) 187
Unsaturated fatty acid, (320) 9
Unscheduled DNA synthesis, (313) 209, (314) 233, (315) 147, (315) 229, (321) 57, (322) 257
UO_2^{2+}, (319) 197
Urban, industrial and rural areas, (319) 293
Urban population, (319) 267

Urinary mutagenicity, (319) 279
Urothelial cells, (312) 39
Ursolic acid, (319) 1
UV, (306) 211, (315) 43
UV and MMC induction, (325) 75
UV-B, (315) 25
UV damage, (315) 213
UV hypersensitivity, (315) 25
UV induction, (311) 103
UV irradiation, (307) 365, (321) 229
UV light, (307) 375
UV mutagenesis, (308) 53, (309) 225, (315) 281
UV 254 nm radiation, (314) 209, (315) 123
UV^+ plasmid, (309) 53
UvrA, (311) 295
Uvs genes, (304) 193

Vaccinia virus, (307) 25
Vanadium, (317) 81
Vanadium compounds, (319) 205
Vanadium pentoxide, (321) 35
Variability, (312) 39, (312) 139
Variance model, (322) 265
V79 cells, (313) 7, (325) 105, (325) 125
V79 cells/*hprt* gene mutation assay, (322) 97
V(D)J recombination, (308) 23, (315) 239
Vehicular traffic, (319) 293
Verapamil, (306) 111
Vibrio cholerae, (321) 127
Vicia faba, (310) 175, (310) 187, (310) 231, (310) 257, (319) 89, (322) 169
Vicia faba assay, (320) 181
Vicia faba root tip assay, (310) 169
Vinblastine, (324) 29
Vincristine, (323) 11
Vinyl chloride, (304) 265, (325) 53
Viral DNA damage repair, (307) 25
Virus reactivation, (306) 211
Visible light, (307) 365
Vitamin C, (307) 261, (316) 91, (322) 45
Vitamin E, (307) 261, (319) 309, (322) 45
Volatile chemical, (307) 335
Von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis, (306) 61

Water genotoxicity, (319) 223
Weight-of-evidence analysis, (317) 133
Weight-of-evidence scheme, (305) 99
Whole blood cultures, (322) 151
Wing spot test, (319) 237, (320) 133
WMXRS-1, (314) 261
Wobble, (307) 131
Women, germ-cell mutations, (319) 243
Woodchuck, (324) 153
WR-1065, (307) 273
WR-2721, (309) 219

X chromosome, (316) 1
X chromosome segregation, (320) 1
Xenopus laevis, (307) 223
Xeroderma pigmentosum, (307) 15, (307) 375, (314) 11, (314) 233, (315) 25, (315) 229, (324) 147, (324) 159
Xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group C, (315) 43
Xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts, (307) 25
Xeroderma pigmentosum group D, (314) 159
Xeroderma pigmentosum group E binding factor, (310) 89
Xeroderma pigmentosum group G, (314) 167
X-irradiation, (321) 159, (308) 149, (311) 231, (324) 165
XPA, (324) 159
XPD, (324) 147
XPE, (314) 11
XPG, (314) 11
X-ray-induced chromatid damage, (323) 113
X-ray-induced mutation, (307) 201
X-ray-induced mutant, (309) 63
X-rays, (304) 217, (307) 43, (309) 73, (311) 157, (311) 217, (323) 189
X-ray sensitivity, (315) 239
X-ray-sensitive cell line, (314) 261
XRCC1, (307) 43, (314) 177, (323) 47

Yeast, (308) 159, (314) 57, (314) 121, (315) 261, (319) 89
Yeast DEL assay, (320) 293
Yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, (308) 43
mutY mutation, (311) 257

pZ189, (315) 105
Zea mays, (310) 175
Zea mays S2, (312) 25
Zeolite, (319) 303
Zinc binding protein, (315) 229
Zinc sulphate, (321) 93
Zygotes, one-cell, (320) 87

Publication schedule for 1994

Mutation Research is published according to a volume numbering scheme that embraces all sections of the journal, in addition each section has its own colour code.

MUT (green), Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis; MUTENV (blue), Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects; MUTDNA (brown), DNA Repair; MUTAGI (red), DNAging: Genetic Instability and Aging; MUTREV (purple), Reviews in Genetic Toxicology; MUTGEN (pink), Genetic Toxicology; MUTLET (yellow), Mutation Research Letters.

1994	MUT	MUTENV	MUTDNA	MUTAGI	MUTREV	MUTGEN	MUTLET
Jan. 1	304/1		314/1			320/1	323/1
Jan. 16	304/2						
Feb. 1	305/1	312/1		316/1	317/1	320/2	323/2
Mar. 1	305/2		314/2			320/3	323/3
Apr. 1	306/1	312/2		316/2	317/2	320/4	323/4
Apr. 16	306/2						
May 1	307/1		314/3			321/1	324/1
June 1	307/2	312/3		316/3	317/3	321/2	324/2
July 1	308/1		315/1			321/3	324/3
July 16	308/2						
Aug. 1	309/1	313/1		316/4	318/1	321/4	324/4
Sep. 1	309/2		315/2			322/1	325/1
Oct. 1	310/1	313/2		316/5	318/2	322/2	325/2
Oct. 16	310/2						
Nov. 1	311/1		315/3			322/3	325/3
Dec. 1	311/2	313/3		316/6	318/3	322/4	325/4
22 Vols.	8 Vols.	2 Vols.	2 Vols.	1 Vol.	2 Vols.	4 Vols.	3 Vols.
304–325	304–311	312, 313	314, 315	316	317, 318	319–322	323–325
68 issues	16 issues	6 issues	6 issues	6 issues	6 issues	16 issues	12 issues
+ INDEX *							

* Author and Subject Index for the year 1994 (covering all sections).

The following issues of MUTATION RESEARCH were published ahead of schedule in 1993, in order to reduce publication time. MUTGEN (pink), 319/1, Sep. 1993; 319/2, Oct. 1993; 319/3, Nov. 1993; 319/4, Dec. 1993. The issues remain part of the 1994 subscription year. We apologize for the inconvenience these changes in schedule may cause.

Subscription Information

Subscription orders can be entered only by calendar year (Jan.–Dec.) and should be sent to Elsevier Science B.V., Journal Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), telephone 31.20.5803642, fax 31.20.5803598, or to your usual subscription agent.

Subscriptions are accepted on a prepaid basis only, unless different terms have been previously agreed upon. Subscription rates and conditions for Members are available upon request from the Publisher.

Postage and handling charges include surface delivery except to the following countries where air delivery via SAL (Surface Air Lift) mail is ensured: Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Hong Kong, India, Israel, Japan, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, PR China, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, U.S.A.

For all other countries airmail rates are available upon request.

Claims for missing issues must be made within six months of our publication (mailing) date, otherwise such claims cannot be honoured free of charge.

This Journal has adopted the ADONIS System. Copies of individual articles can be printed out from CD-ROM on request. An explanatory leaflet can be obtained by writing to ADONIS b.v., P.O. Box 839, 1000 AV Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

In the United States and Canada: For further information concerning this or any other Elsevier Science journal, contact Elsevier Science Inc., Journal Information Center, 655 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10010, U.S.A., tel. (212) 633-3750, telefax (212) 633-3990, telex 420-643 AEP UI.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

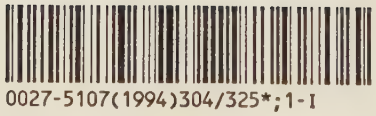
FUNDAMENTAL AND MOLECULAR MECHANISMS OF MUTAGENESIS

CONTENTS

Cited in Biological Abstracts; Chemical Abstracts; Current Awareness in Biological Sciences (CABS); Current Contents/Life Sciences; Excerpta Medica; Index Medicus

Master Author Index to Volumes 304–325 (1994) 1

Master Keyword Index to Volumes 304–325 (1994) 39



10 002084735
UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII